

✓ PULASKI COUNTY, KY: 660 sq. mi. 27th co. formed. "A wide variety of terrains (from) rugged hills (in) the east and south (to) rolling farmland (in) the west." Cum. R. crosses it in the south. Lake Cum. was created in 1952 with its impoundment by the TVA's Wolf Creek Dam. "Helped make tourism an important local industry." The Rock. R. is its e. bound. Settled betw. 1782 and 1800 by many Rev. War vets. Name suggested by Nicholas Jasper. Pop. 3000 by 1800. Econ. was primarily agri. with some coal mining & livestock in 19th cent. Coal from 12 mines in e. part of the co. were barged down the r. to Nashv. After several barges were sunk in the Smiths Shoals above Burnside, this all but ended this movement. The Cinci

& So. Ry. (called the "Queen & Crescent") to Pul. Co. in 1877. Now the Norfolk Southern. "Led to rapid growth" of commu's. on its right-of-way and "the virtual abandonment" of many places elsewhere. Logging and sawmill op'ns. Co's. pop. peaked in 1920, then declined with outmigration. Reversed in the 1960s with econ. diversification. Small ind's "producing clothing charcoal, houseboats, auto parts." The co. has since become "reg'l. busi., med'l., & educ'l. center. Pop. increases: 35,234 (1970), 45,803 (1980), 49,489 (1990) (Roger D. Tate, Jr. in KY. ENCY. 1992, Pp. 747-9);

✓ PULASKI COUNTY, KY: Recent ind'l. dev't. in P. Co. incl. an aluminum-wheel fact. which opened in 1990, a mobile home builder (Cumb. Industries, with a plant on Ky 80, e of Somerset, and next door to a factory maing houseboats), a flooring co. in the Lake Cumb. Industrial Park (1990), etc. due to road improvement and other local gov't. offered incentives. (especiall Ky 461 to/ I-75). Plans (by 1989) for a s-e bypass of Somerset (check). (Kevin Osbourn in Lexington Her-Leader, 9/24/1989, P. D1:2-6 to D8:6); The co's. earl dev't. was "tied to" the Cum. R. and branches and later to the rr until the highways and auto traffic took over after WWI. Co. ind. products incl: cloth-

ing, furniture, auto headlite lenses, airconditioner compresses, rebuilt carparts, fiberglass satellite dishes, houseboats, and wooden pallets. 1940 pop. of 40,000 dropped but in late 20 cent. increased as many former residents who'd gone n. returned home on retirement. (Wm. Keeler. "Pul. Co." in LCJ Mag. 5/11/86 Pp. 6-14); Nicholas Jasper suggested that the co. be named for Count Pulaski. Jasper was apptd. one of the new co's. 1st justices of the peace 6/1799 and one of Somerset's 1st trustees, in 1801. Sheriff and a justi Had moved to Pul. Co. in 1798 and died there in 1827. (Geo. Tuggle, P. 11);

✓ PULASKI COUNTY, KY: Rev. War vets who settled in Pul.Co
incl: Robt. Adams, Henry Baugh, Michael Burton, John
Dick, Job Gastineau, Sr., Richard Goggin, Wm. Hansford,
Wm. Hays, Nicholas Jasper, John Mayfield, Sam'l. Newell,
Wm. Owens, Jesse Richardson, Peter Tarter, Wm. Trimble,
✓ John Wilson, etc. (Tibbals, P. 203); The se part of Pul.
Co. is crossed by the Cum. Escarpment. A "moderately to
well dissected upland" with many hills (called knobs),
sinkholes, sinking creeks, springs, and other "subter-
ranean drainage features" in the central part of the co.
Underground drainage. Cum. R. crosses s. part of co.
(McGrain & Currens, TOP. OF KY., Pp. 63-5);

✓ PULASKI COUNTY, KY: Pion. fam's. incl: Hansfords, Newells, Owens, and Jaspers. Alleged that its name had been suggested by Nicholas Jasper, a S.Carolinian vet. of the Rev. War, for Count Casimir Pulaski, who was killed at the Battle of Savannah on 10/7/1779. Jasper's bro. Wm. had been killed in the same battle. Nicholas was one of the new co's. 1st trustees and 1st sheriff. By the time the co. was est. in 1798 some 3000 persons lived in that area, many too far removed from then existing co. seats. (Shannon C. Ashley in KY EXPL. Vol. 9 (9), Mar. 1995, P. 65);

/
PULASKI COUNTY, KY: 660 sq. mi. "This co. was est. in 1798 from parts of Lincoln & Green Co's. and named for Count Casimir Pulaski (1748-79), the Polish patriot who gave his life in the Am: Revolutionary cause at the Battle of Savannah." (Book-P. 245); 27th co. in order of formation. Taken from Linc. and Green Co's. Strategic location on the Rock. & Cum. R's. gave rise to its 19 cen econ. significance. Towns on the Cum. R. thus became econ important. That and the Cinci. So. Ry. n-s thru the co. in the 1870s assured its econ. importance; Pop. of P. Co: 57,160 (2002) in 662 sq. mi. terri; Was one of 7 co's. in US named for Casimir;

PULASKI COUNTY, KY: From Long-DenBoer: Pul. Co. was created from Green & Lincoln Co's. 6/1/1799 with 1280 sq. mi. On 3/1/1801 it lost 310 sq. mi. to/ the creation of Wayne Co. and was now 970 sq. mi. On 4/1/1810 it lost 20 mi to/ the creation of Rock. Co. and was down to 950 sq. mi. On 2/1/1818 it exchanged terri. with Wayne Co. and thus gained 20 sq. mi. and was back to 970 sq. mi. (Wayne gave up the Quinton and Bronston areas). On 2/1/1826, it lost 80 sq. mi. to Whitley Co. and was reduced to 890 sq. mi. On 1/8/1831 it lost 10 mi to Wayne Co. and became 880 sq. mi. On 3/1/1840 it lost 10 mi to Russell Co. and became 870 sq. mi. On 3/12/1912 it lost 160 sq. mi to/ the creation of McCreary Co. and was reduced to 710 sq. mi;

✓ PULASKI COUNTY, . KY: Considered one of Ky's best water-
ed co's. The Rock. R. "forms" part of the co's. e. bound
Co. is traversed n-s by the Cinci. So. RR, thru Somerset
Trees incl. oak, poplar, walnut, pine, beech, red cedar,
and buckeye. Major streams incl: Troublesome, Bear,
Turkey, Lick, Sinking, Brush, Line, Flat Lick, Fishing,
Cold Weather, Pointer, Wolf, White Oak, Faubush, W.
Clifty, Barneys, Bee Lick, Indian, Big and Little Clifty
Clear, etc. (Wm. Roscoe Thomas, Life Among the Hills and
Mountains of Ky. Louisv: Standard Pub., 1926, 1930, re-
printed 1983, Pp. 289-92);

✓ PULASKI COUNTY, KY: Streams: Wolf Ck (House Fk.), White Oak Ck. (Sputter Br.), Fishing Ck (Porter, Coldweather, Pointer, Big Clifty, Rock Lick Cks.), Pitman Ck. (Rock Lick Ck), Big So. Fk. (Cedar Sinking, Sinking Cks), Buck Ck (Whetstone, Short, Flat, Bee Lick (and its Clifty Ck), Caney Cks), Rockcastle R. (Lick Ck.);

✓ Railroads (Pulaski Co., Ky): The Queen & Crescent Ry. was owned by the city of Cinci. Arr. in Somerset in the summer of 1877 providing freight service to Chatta. by March 1880. Renamed the CNO & TP (Cinci, New Orleans & Texas Pacific). Leased by the Southern Ry System and became a branch road. (Tibbals, P. 83); Was this also the Cinci. & Southern Ry?;

J AARON (Pulaski Co., Ky): po est. 11/27/1893; Aaron Wilso
Disc. 9/1/1894 (mail to Faubush) (POR-NA); Acc. to Aaror
Wilson, 2/1893, this prop. po would be 20 yds s of Wolf
Ck, 5 mi w of Faubush po, 7 mi n of Jabez (Russell Co.)
7 mi se of Royalton po. (SLR); Named for Aaron Wilson
(2/28/1861-10/22/1938) (Mary Weaver, letter, 9/1/1979);

✓ ACORN (Pulaski Co., Ky): Acc. to Mary H. Mayfield, 12/14 1895, this prop. po would be 4 mi w of the Rockcastle R, 3 mi w of Line Ck, 3½ mi n of Skip po, 4½ mi s of Line Ck. po, 6 mi e of Lincoln po// On 12/3/00, Ibid. pet. for a move 1 mi s to a pt 4¼ mi w of Skip po, 4 3/4 mi ne of Lincoln po, 3½ mi n of Randall po, 6 mi sw of Rock R., 5½ mi e of Buck Ck. (map)// Acc. to Ibid., 10/1/15, it was 6 mi w of Rock. R, 1 mi w of Lick Ck, 3 mi w of Ano po, 7 mi e of Shopv. po, 4 mi n of Snell po, 6 mi from co. line// Acc. to G.M. Mayfield, 7/31/39, it was serving Burdine Twp (sic), 5 air & 6 rd mi from Laurel Co., 4½ mi e of Buck Ck., 5 mi w of Rock. R, 4½ mi e of Stab po, 3½ mi w of Ano po, 3½ mi sw of Squib po, 4 mi ne of Ula po, 9 mi n of Mt. Victory po. (SLR);

ACORN (Pulaski Co., Ky): Acc. to the 1880 Census, these Burdine families lived in the Burdine Prec. #13: Geo. W. (50) & wife Martha (40), Wm. H. (40) & wife Eliz. (45), & Robt. (76), Jos. (55) & Sarah (46), David (49) & wife Margaret (44), and other Burdines, Some Burdines also lived in the Dallas Prec;

✓ ACORN (Pulaski Co.): ("A/kern") as called by oldtimers, or "Ak/rən". Today's it's "A/kawrn") PO est. 1893 with J.N. Mayfield. Mary H. Mayfield was his wife. Named for larg no. of oak trees there when Mr. Mayfield in autumn submitted a no. of names to the POD. They were rejected. While pondering for new ones, a falling acorn hit him on the head. This suggested the name Acorn to him. He submitted it and it was accepted. A farming com. A variant acct. tells that Mr. Mayfield had his hogs out in the woods eating acorns. While trying to decide on a name, he was hit (on the head) by a falling acorn. (Mary Weaver, interview, 3/23/1979);

✓ ACORN (Pulaski Co.): po est. 3/20/1896, Mary H. Mayfield...(NA); "A Man, supposedly having the task of naming the po in that community, was meditating in the woods and from a tree fell an acorn and struck him on the foot. So from this incident, he got the idea of naming the po, Acorn." ("Name Places" by Jas. L. Tarter, LOCAL HISTORICAL RESEARCH, issued by Somerset CC, UK, 1966, n.p.); Mary H. Mayfield (1864-1932) was wife of Jacob N. Mayfield (1865-1946) ; PO not in op'n. by 1/1996. When it closed it was off Ky. 1675;

✓ ACORN (Pulaski Co.): Acc. to L.E. Tibbals,
"a man traveling on foot" in the eastern section of Pul. Co. noted the many acorns on the ground and the large oak trees. He remarked to a resident of that area that the place should be called Acorn. When the po was established there years later, someone remembered the remark that had been made, so the place was named Acorn." (From the folklore collection of Jeffrey Wheeldon for Lyn Montell, Campbellsville College, in the WKU Folklore Archive, 1972-137); 1967

✓ ACORN (Pulaski Co., Ky): PO was est. 1893 by J.N. Mayfield. "A number of names submitted to the POD were rejected. While pondering for new ones, a falling acorn hit him on the head. This suggested the name Acorn to him. He submitted it and it was accepted. A variant acct. tells that Mr. Mayfield had his hogs out in the woods eating acorns." (Mary Weaver, 3/23/1979); PO was suspend. 2/16/1990 (USPS);

✓ ACORN (PULASKI CO., KY):

Acc. to L.E. Tibbals, "A man traveling on foot in the eastern section of Pulaski Co. noted the many acorns on the ground and the large oak trees. He remarked to a resident of that area that the place should be called Acorn. When the po was est. there years later, someone remembered the remark that had been made, so the place was named Acorn." (From folklore collection of Jeffrey Wheeldon, for Lyn Montell, WKU, 1967 (1972-137))

✓ ACORN (Pulaski Co.): "A man, supposedly having the task of naming the p.o. in that community, was meditating in the woods and from a tree fell an acorn and struck him on the foot. So from this incident, he got the idea of naming the po Acorn." (James L. Tarter, "Name Places" LOCAL HIST'L. RES., Som. CC, UK, 1966, n.p.)

ACORN (Pulaski Co., Ky): "This po is on Ky 1675, 1 mi s
of Ky 80 and 11 (air) mi e of Somerset. Several accts. o
its naming exist. In one, J.N. Mayfield was struck by a
falling acorn while considering possible names. In an-
other, he was feeding acorns to his hogs when the name
occurred to him. In yet another, a stranger, noting the
large no. of acorns on the ground and the unusually large
oak trees that had produced them, suggested the name. Ma
field's wife Mary became the 1st pm on Mar. 20, 1896."
(Book-P. 1);

ADAMS TAVERN (Pulaski Co., Ky): PO operated from 1818
to 1829 (P&G);

✓ ADDLEMAN (Pulaski Co., Ky): po est. 5/19/1890, B.P.
Addleman, 11/4/90, C.W. Cooper; Disc. 4/9/1891 (no
papers sent) (POR-NA) [Did it operate?];

- ✓ AHAB (Pulaski Co., Ky): po est. 6/2/1917, Wm. F. Jones
...Disc. 1933 (POR-NA); Acc. to Wm. F. Jones, 5/4/21,
this po was 3 mi n of Cum. R, 1/3 mi n of Buck Ck, 2 mi
nw of Hail po, 2 mi se of Meece po, 4 mi sw of Poplarv.
po// On 11/9/1927, Ibid. pet. for a move 348 ft w to a
pt serving the locality of Hound Hollow, 2½ mi nw of the
Cum. R, 3/4 mi n of Buck Ck, 1¼ mi nw of Hail po, ca. 2
mi se of Meece po. (SLR); A Biblical name suggested to
the 1st pm by a friend. (Acc. to 1st pm, Mr. Jones, to
Wm. G. Steel, ca. 9/22/1923; Wm. F. Jones and a woman
(inf. never learned her name) vied for the pm's. job.
- 7 "Petitions were circulated. Jones won. The disgruntled
, loser said 'let old Ahab have it.'" (Mary Weaver, interv
3/23/1979);

✓ ALBIA (Pulaski Co., Ky): po est. 1/21/1892, Thos. P. Hays, 10/7/01, Isaac E. Payne...Disc. 1942 (POR-NA);
Acc. to Thos. P. Hays, 12/24/91, this prop. po in the Glades Prec. would be $4\frac{1}{2}$ mi w of Buck Ck, 5 mi sw of the Small po, 6 mi se of Waynesb. po, $4\frac{1}{2}$ mi s of O.K. po. (map)// On 3/1/1915, Geo. M. Estes pet. for a move $\frac{3}{8}$ o an air mi sw to a pt $\frac{3}{4}$ mi e of Caney Fk. of Buck Ck, 1 mi from co. line, 3 mi w of O.K. po, 6 mi se of Waynesb. po, $5\frac{1}{2}$ mi e of Eubank po// On 5/15/20, Jas. M. Anderson pet. for a move $\frac{1}{4}$ mi 'w to a pt $\frac{1}{2}$ mi e of Caney Fk, ca, 100 yds e of the So. Ry, $1\frac{1}{2}$ mi from co. line, 3 mi sw of O.K. po, $6\frac{1}{2}$ mi se of Waynesb. po, ca. $5\frac{1}{2}$ mi e of Eubank po// Acc. to Ibid., 9/30/39, it was 1 air & 2 rd mi from Lincoln Co, $\frac{1}{2}$ mi e of Caney Ck, 1 mi w of Buck Ck, 5.5

mi e of Eubank po & rr sta., 7 mi s of Waynesb. po, 3
mi w of O.K. po, 6 mi n of Todd po. (SLR); Acc. to 1895
96 Gaz, it was 15 mi from Somerset with a pop. of 200.
T.P. Hays was pm. Three area flour mills: (a) Estes &
Luttrell, (b) David Weaver, (c) A.J. Black. P.G. Gooch
was a dist. Other businesses;

- ✓ ALCALDE (Pulaski Co.): po est. 5/22/1907,
Benj. F. Hamilton... (NA); ("Ael/kael/dɔ")
Benj. F. Hamilton was a soldier in the Span-
Am. War and heard the word in Cuba and liked
the sound of it. In Spanish it refers to the
chief administrative and judicial officer of
a Spanish town. Now: store. (Mary Weaver,
✓ interview, 3/23/1979); PO was susp. 11/3/1988
(USPS);

✓ ALCALDE (Pulaski Co., Ky): "This hamlet with po on Ky
769 is just n of Pitman Ck and 2 (air) mi se of Somerset
Benj. F. Hamilton, a Spam. vet., liked the sound of this
Span.. word for mayor and applied it to the po he est. on
5/22/1907." (Book-P. 3);

/ALCALDE (Pulaski Co., Ky): Acc. to Benj. F. Hamilton, 5 of 7/1907, the 1st name prop. for this new po was Enterprise and it would be serving that locality, 4 mi n of Cum. R, 30 yds n of Pitman Ck, 2½ mi w of Q&C RR, 2½ mi e of Elih po & sta, 2 mi nw of Strawberry po// Acc. to John Atam(?) 9/27/15, it was 4 mi n of Cum. R, 40 yds s of Pitman Ck, 3 mi e of CNO & TP Ry, 2 mi nw of Strawb. po, 4 mi se of Somerset po, 2 mi w of Booth po (?)// Acc. to Cecil Hamm, 2/26/36, it was 8 mi e of Cum. R, 100 yds w of Pitman Ck, 5 mi e of So. Ry, 2 mi w of Strawb. po, 5 mi e of Somerse po, 4 mi s of Ruth po// Acc. to Ibid., 7/29/39, it was 100 yds nw of Pitman Ck, 5 mi e of Somerset po, 1¼ mi w of Strawberry po. (SLR);

ALEXANDERS CHAPEL (Pulaski Co., Ky): On Sam'l. Newell's farm. A gen. store & the Clio po which had closed before the end of stagecoach days. (Tibbals, P. 67) W.O. Newell I, son of Jos. B. Newell and grandson of Sam'l, ran the store and po. Was called "Clio Bill." (Ibid.); A Meth. Epi. Chu. and bur. ground. Made of "old homemade birch on a knoll within site of the big lake." "The old chu. dominates the landscape for miles around." (Gerald Griffin "Stagecoach Gone but Landmarks Remain" LCJ 8/30/1959) Chu. dedicated soon after 1900. (Soph. Rankin, 8/4 1974) but she never heard of Clio; Col. Walter Emerson est. the Chapel. (Garnet Walker, 7/23/73); In its cem. is bur. Col. Walter Emerson (1/30/1775-9/3/1858) & Micajah Phillips (5/17/1796-9/20/1883). (Bork Vol. 1, 1972, P. 168);

✓ ALEXANDER'S CHAPEL (Pulaski Co., Ky): Wm. Alexander, in 1852, "was appointed to the Wayne (Co.) Circuit. Acquired a deed from Col. Walter Emerson to land in Pulaski Co. and a small frame building was erected for a chu." Col. Emerson from Tenn. to W. Co. in 1830, settled nr. the Wayne-Pul. Co. line. His farm straddled the line. The old A.C. church was torn down in 1912, replaced by a brick chu. Wm. Alexander was probably the first preacher. (Johnson, Cent. Pp. 79-80) Alex'r. Chapel Cem. was current C. 5/1980.

✓ ALEXANDERS CHAPEL (Pulaski Co., Ky): The chapel bldg. was erected in 1852 to serve the Methodists of the Wayne Circuit in a radius of 10 miles, on land belonging to Col. Walter Emerson, nr the co. line. By Wm. Alexander who secured a deed to the land in Pul. Co. from Col. E. The bldg. was 28 x 32 ft, a "modest frame bldg.". An org Meth. chu. at Col. E's. home at least 15 yrs before the chapel was built. It was torn down in 1912, and replaced by a brick structure. Wm. Alexander was the 1st pastor. (Johnson, Century of W. Co., Pp. 79-80); An offshoot of the chapel was Lovells Chapel Chu, up the S. Fk. of the Cum. R, across from Burn., built in 1905. (Ibid, P. 79); The struct. on Alexander Hill was built in the 1910s and was abandoned ca. 1980-1 when the congreg. moved to new bldg. 1 mi away. Bldg. bought by a Som. carpenter Hershel Whitaker. (Bill Osinski in LCJ 8/16/81, Pp. B1, B3)

* 1 mi. W. of Cane ck,

- ✓ ALPINE (Pulaski Co., Ky): Acc. to Irvin Williams, 1/24 1888, this prop. po of Happy Hollow would serve the sta. of this name, where it would be located, and a vi of 200 pop., on the e side of the Cincy. So. Ry, 7 mi s of the Cum. R, 2 mi e of Cane Ck, 3½ mi w of Greenwood po, 3½ mi se of Sloans Val. po// Acc. to Richard F. Peters, 11/10/1899, this po, now Alpine, was ~~1½ mi s~~ of the Cum. R, ca. ½ mi e of Martins Ck, 130 yds e of the rr, 2 mi from the co. line, 3 mi n of Greenwood po, 3 mi s of Sloans Val. po, 300 yds e of the rr (Alpine Sta.)// Acc. to Jas. Hill (?) 8/20/12, it was 2 mi w o the Cum. R, ca. ½ mi e of Martins Ck, 3 air mi s of Sloans Val. po, 3½ mi n of Greenwood po, 130 yds e of the rr, 2 mi from co. line// Acc. to W.H. Hardwick,

12/21/1915, it was 2 mi sw of the Cum. R, $\frac{1}{2}$ mi e of
Freemans Ck, $1\frac{1}{2}$ mi n of the co. line, 360 (something)
e of CNO&TP Ry. (Alpine Sta.), 3.7 mi s of Sloans Val.
po, 3 mi n of Greenwood po, 4.8 mi e of Keno po. No
rr agent// On 12/19/1924, Sarah B. Lewis pet. for a
move $1\frac{1}{4}$ mi n to a pt 3 mi sw of Cum. R, $1\frac{1}{2}$ mi w of
Neeley's Ck, 3 mi from co. line, 1 mi e of So. Ry`
(Alpine Sta.), 2 mi se of Sloans Val. po. Eff. 1/5/25
// Acc. to Ibid., 7/22/39, it was 2 air & $2\frac{1}{2}$ rd mi
from McCreary Co, 2 mi sw of Cum. R, $1\frac{1}{2}$ mi ne of
Alpine Sta & $\frac{3}{4}$ mi ne of So. Ry., 3 mi s of Sloans Val
po, 5 mi n of Greenwood po, 5 mi ne of Keno po. (SLR);

✓ ALPINE (Pulaski Co.): Confirmed that Alpine was originally on the old routeway of the Cincinnati New Orleans & Texas Pacific (Southern) RR, 3/4 mi. s. of the present site. It was a little coal town called Happy Hollow named on the spur of the moment and the name stuck. When the mines worked out, some of the residents moved up on the highway n. of the site. Jessie (sic) Hill bought the commu. and mines in 1905 (sic-?) and his 2 daughters renamed it Alpine (no reason given). Effie Beatty, my informant's sister, was last pm, from c1941 ~~to~~ till it closed in 1977. Now on Rt. 1, Burnside. The govt. bought the orig. "Happy Hollow" ~~Alpine~~ site and made it into a park. (Oelke will tell the name later.)

✓ ALPINE (Pulaski Co.): Jesse Hill bought the mines, houses, all the property in 1905. The previous owner was a Mr. Parker. By the time Hill had arr. on the scene from Ala. the mines had been almost worked out. He opened new mines. His 2 daughters were highly educated and had traveled in Europe and local people just take for granted that they gave the name Alpine to the commu. for the mts. in Europe. The CNO&TP RR was moved in 1965. The Fed. Gov. bought the orig. H.H. site in 1934 and it is now a park. Alpine was a prosperous coal town after 1905 with company store, etc. A fire almost wiped out the town--destroying the tippie, blacksmith shop, store, homes and the

few remaining structures were carried off to a new location. Nothing remains of the original H.H. site..... (Delta Mills, letter of 1/15/1980); Acc. to 1895-6 Gaz, it was on the C.S. Ry., 15 mi from Somerset;

ALPINE (Pulaski Co.): po was disc. 1976 (Oct).
Now on a Burnside rural route. The fire that
destroyed most of the old commu.site was in
1911 but by then most of the residents had
moved away. (Letter from Delta Mills, 1/25/
1980); "This settlement with epo is on US 27, 10½

/(air) mi sse of S. About ¾ mi s, a town called Happy
Hollow grew up around a coal mine. The local po of this
name, est. on 2/15/88, with Irvin Williams, pm, was re-
named Alpine in 1892, a name apparently thought more
suited to the area's high rugged terrain and many pine
trees. The po later moved n, and closed in 1976." (Book.
P. 5);

Disc. 1981

✓ ALPINE (Pulaski Co.): po est. as Happy Hollow
2/15/1888, Irvin Williams..6/20/1891, Winfield
Weatherwood; ch. to Alpine, 2/16/1892, Ibid.
...Disc.. 8/5/1898 (papers to Greenwood); Re-
est. 12/16/99, Richard F. Peters...(NA); 1st
called Happy Hollow but dk why. Thinks it was
a n.ch. rather than a site ch. ("Ael/p(ah)↔
(eye)n"). Mine foreman's daughter--dk her name
--had been away to school. Returned home and
didn't want anyone to know she came from such a
undignified-sounding place. So she suggested
Alpine for its high, rugged terrain and the
many pine trees. cf Geo. Helton, Nancy, Ky.
who was raised in Sloans Valley. Not the same

as Happy Ridge, w. of Nancy, which was named because, at that time, there was quite a lot of moonshining there. (Mary Weaver, interview, 3/23/1979);

ANO (Pulaski Co., Ky): [a/noh] (Mary Weaver, 3/23/79); Amos Chaney had a store & po in his home. The po replaced nearby Rulo. Acc. to Johnnie Edwards, the "o" in Ano was derived from the "o" in Rulo. But otherwise the name sources for both are unknown. (Faye Stogdill thru Mary Weaver); The local Clifty Grove Bap. Chu. was org. in 1873. The po was in gen. store owned by Harvey & Laura Whitaker. 1 rm sch. nearby. Area fam's. incl: Turners, Chaney's, Hargises, Bullocks, Whitakers, Wells, & Arthurs. Area cem's: Chaney, Wells, Dugger. (Vivian Arthur Childress who grew up there. P.O. Box 870, Advance In. 46102. She is d. of Rothel & Bertha (Wells) Arthur of Squib, now Rte. 5, Som. in KY. EXPL. Vol. 14 (1), May 1999, P. 41);

J ANO (Pulaski Co., Ky): po est. 9/15/1906, Wm. M. Vanhook
6/3/07, Amos Chaney...Disc. 1964 (POR-NA); Acc. to Wm.
M. Vanhook, 7/27/06, this prop. po would be 3 mi w of
Rock. R, 7 mi e of Buck Ck, 2 mi s of Skip po, 3½ mi e
of Acorn po// Acc. to Amos Chaney, 10/14/15, it was 2½
mi w of Rock. R, 1½ mi w of Clifty Ck, 2½ mi from co.
line, 3½ mi se of Acorn po, 1½ mi s of Skip po, 5 mi fro
Yaho po, 7 mi sw of Conrard po// On 12/28/25, Robt. J.
Dugger pet. for move ½ mi w to a pt 2¼ mi s of Skip po,
3½ mi e of Acorn po, 4½ mi s of Squib po. Eff. 1/1/26//
On 6/3/35, Simeon Chaney pet. for move 240 rods se to a
pt 3 air & 3½ rd mi from Laurel Co, 2 mi n of Lick Ck,
3½ mi w of Rock R, 7 mi ne of Azof po, 3 mi se of Acorn
po, 4½ mi s of Squib po. (SLR);

✓/ANSEL (Pulaski Co., Ky): Acc. to Ansel L. Wood, 5/22/86, the prop. name for this new po was Wesley and it would serve that locality. Wood was instructed to choose another name. Ansel was named by the 1st Asst. PMG. The office would be 1/20 mi w of Fishing Ck, 4 mi w of the Pulaski po, 4 mi s of Shermansville po. Not a vil// Acc. to David Correll (?), 2/20/1915, it was 100 yds w of Fishing Ck, 6 mi from Pul. po, 3 mi nw of Hogue po// Acc to Winnie Cox, 7/24/39, it was 100 yds w of Fishing Ck, 5 mi w of Science Hill po & rr sta., 3 mi n of Hogue po, 6 mi e of Ware po, 5 mi sw of Pulaski po. (SLR);

Disc 1968

✓ ANSEL (Pulaski Co.): po est. 6/18/1886,
Ansel L. Wood....(NA); ("Aen/səl") Named for
the 1st pm, acc. to his cousin, Lewis Adams.
Wood=correct spelling. (Mary Weaver, inter-
view, 3/23/1979); Ansel L. Wood's dates=
3/13/1835 to 9/12/1890. (Ibid., letter to me,
9/1/1979); "This epo on the w bank of Fishing Ck, op
✓ the m. of Buncombe Br. & 7 (air) mi nw of Somerset, was
est. on 6/18/1886 and named for its 1st pm Ansel L.
Wood." (Book-P. 7); Acc. to 1895-6 Gaz, it was 12 mi nw
of Somerset, N. Randolph was pm, Gen. stores: Adams &
Co. and J.J. Shadoin;

P125-1758

✓ AZOF (Pulaski Co.) / 4/30/29, Charles H. Edwards
po est. 12/9/1927,

Willie F. Edwards... (NA); ("A/zawf") DK orig-
in of the name. (Mary Weaver, interview, 3/23
1979); Willie Edwards was the only pm. His
wife, Christina, took the name from the Bible.
This spelling, tho, is not in the Bible..

(Faye Stogsdill in a letter to Mary Weaver
and Weaver to me, by letter, 9/1/1979);

/ Acc. to W.F. Edwards, 3/11/1927, the 1st name prop. for
this new po was Ruby and it would be 5 mi w of the Rock.
R, 1 mi e of Whetstone Ck, 2 mi e of Snell po, 3 mi s of
Acorn po. (SLR);

✓ BANDY (Pulaski Co., Ky): po est. 2/23/1901, Geo. B. Brown, 6/21/1929, acting, 7/15/1929, Bessie Blankenship ...Disc. 1942 (POR-NA); Acc. to G.B. Brown, 2/1/1901, the prop. name for this new po was Dandy (sic) and it would serve that locality 1 mi e of Bee Lick Ck, 3 mi s of Bee Lick po, 2 5/8 mi e of Clarence po, 2 7/8 mi w of Walnut Grove po// Acc. to Ibid., 10/26/17, it was 1 1/4 mi w of Bee Lick Ck, 2 mi from co. line, 3 1/2 mi e of Clarence po, 2 1/4 mi n of Woodstock po// Acc. to Bessie E. Blankenship, 9/29/39, it was 3 1/2 mi e of Clarence po, 2 1/2 mi n of Woodstock po, 2 1/2 mi w of Willailla po. (SLR); No such fam'l. in the 1900 Census;

✓ BANDY (Pulaski Co., Ky): Named for a Miss Bandy, pop. with the local men. She was asked to leave by other local women before the p.o. was est. but the po was named for her anyway. Acc. to Ed Cook. (Mary Weaver, 3/23/1979);

✓ BEE LICK (Pulaski Co., Ky): "This epo on Ky 39, at the jct. of Pul., Linc., & Rock. Co(s), 15½ (air) mi nne of Somerset, was est. in Linc. Co. on 1/29/1861 with John Bobbitt, pm, and named for the local ck. The ck. had earlier been named for the large no. of honey bees along its banks. The po was moved to its Pul. Co. site in 1887 and closed in 1910." (Book-P. 18); Acc. to S.C. Perkins, 5/2/89, po was 3 mi w of Quail po, 6 mi e of Ok po, 4½ mi n of Woodstock po// Acc. to Sally A. Barnes, 12/2/96, it was 0.10 mi from co. line, 3 mi w of Quail po, 2½ mi e of Small po, 4 mi nw of Walnut Grove po.(map // Acc. to Perry T. Pollard, 7/22/07, it was 2/17 mi from Bee Lick Ck, ½ mi from co. line, 2 mi n of Bandy pc (SLR);

✓ BEE LICK (Pulaski Co., Ky): Acc. to 1895-6 Gaz, it was 18 mi from Somerset, 10 mi from Crab Orchard. Sally A. Barnes was pm; Acc. to an 1881 Linc. Co. map, this po was on the Rock, Pul, & Linc. Co's. line, due s of Crab Orchard. Acc. to S.G. Perkins, 11/3/1885 Linc. Co. SLR, it was $\frac{1}{4}$ mi s of Bee Lick Ck. Acc. to no sign, 10/1887, it would move $\frac{1}{2}$ mi n to a pt. $\frac{1}{16}$ mi s of Bee Lick Ck, $\frac{1}{16}$ mi from the co.s' convergence;

✓ BEE LICK (Pulaski Co.): Est. in Lincoln Co.
1/29/1861, John Bobbitt; Disc. 11/12/1865?;
Re-est. 4/28/1868, John Bobbitt...1/14/1887,
M.J. Reynolds; into Pulaski Co. about this
time or perhaps on 1/14/1887 with Reynolds
as pm...Disc. 2/28/1910 (mail to Crab Orchard
(NA); ("Bee Lihk") Named for the creek but d
✓ how the creek got this name other than that
there were bees along the creek. Acc. to Ed
Cook. (Mary Weaver, interview, 3/23/1979);
Named for the large no. of honey bees along
the creek bank. (Ibid. letter to me, 9/1/1979)

✓ BENT (Pulaski Co., Ky): po est. 8/20/1898, Henry Wiser,
4/14/03, Walker E. Gastineau, 2/3/09, Duke S. Edwards;
Disc. 11/30/1913 (mail to Drum); Re-est. 2/26/15, Emma
J. Edwards, 7/21/16, Jas. Edwards... 5/14/1929, Galen
Alexander; Disc. eff. 7/31/1929 (mail to Glyn) (POR-NA);
Acc. to Henry Wiser, 8/2/1898, this prop. po would be
3/4 mi w of Buck Ck, 5½ mi s of Lincoln po, 6 mi n of
Dykes po, 6 mi from^x Grundy po// Acc. to D.S. Edwards,
7/6/14, it was 6 mi from^x Rock. R, 1 mi w of Buck Ck,
3 mi e of Drum po, 4 mi w of Snell po, 4 mi e of Shop-
ville po. (SLR);

x E of xx W. of

13 mi. e. of Somerset

BENT (Pulaski Co., Ky): Wiser, in 1898, was instructed to "select a short name for the prop. office which, when written, will not resemble the name of any other p.o. in the state." (SLR); Named for a large or sharp bend in the Buck Ck. R. (Jas. L. Tarter, "Name Places" in Local Hist'l. Res. iss. by Som. C.C., 1966); Named for its site in the bend of Buck Ck. (Mary Weaver, 3/23/79); Acc. to 1880 Census, Henry Wiser (22) lived in Enum. Dist 93; Acc. to 1900 Census, Henry Wiser (12/58) but no Bent lived in the Bent (Nunnely Springs) Prec;

BIG KNOB LICK (Pulaski Co., Ky): Appears on Barker's 1794 and 1795 maps on Fishing Ck, at confl. with Clifty Br, w of Somerset. Acc. to Jillson's Pion, Ky, 1934, in that vic. there's an outcropping of Devonian black shale. This and pyrite probably "gave rise" here to sulphur saline waters in early times (P. 117); Named for its being on the top of a big knob;

✓ BIRD (Pulaski Co., Ky): Acc. to J.B. Craig, 3/7/06, the prop. name for this new po was Roberta and it would serve that locality, directly on and betw. the Cum. & Rock. R's., 3 mi nw of Bear Ck, 7 mi s of Bald Rock po, 7 mi se of Mt. Victory po, 7 mi n of Sawyer po// Acc. to Clara S. Hail, 10/1/15, it was 1/20 mi n of Cum. R, 3 mi w of Mill Ck, 1/20 mi from co. line, 8 mi s of Mt. Victory po, 6 mi ne of Bauer po// Acc. to Robt. L. Bolton, 5/19/1923, it was 1/4 mi n of Cum. & Rock. R's., 1 mi e of Big Lick Ck, 1/4 mi from co. line, 8 mi s of Mt. Victory po, 8 mi ne of Bauer po. Not vil// On 12/17/28, Mrs. Ella M. Rogers pet. for a move 1 mi ne to a pt 100 yds w of Rock. R, 1 mi e of Bare Ck (sic), 100 yds from co. line, 8 mi s of Mt. Victory po, 6 mi w of Ball Rock po (sic). (SLR);

✓ BIG SOUTH FORK OF THE CUMBERLAND RIVER (or Big South Fork River) Heads at the convergence of Clear Fk. R. and New R. in Tenn. In pre-settlement days it was called Flute River. It extends north (roughly) to the Cumb. R. at Burnside, Ky. c. 80 mi.. long, in Tenn. & Ky. (Perry, So. Fk. Country, 1983, P. 11)

✓ BIRD (Pulaski Co., Ky): po est. 4/27/06, Jas. B. Craig,
4/3/07, John M. Ratliff... 6/30/1911, Clara L. Hall; Disc
1/31/1918 (mail to Mt. Victory); Re-est. 8/25/23, Rob't.
L. Bolton, 12/8/28, Mrs. Ella Rogers... Disc. 1941 (POR-
NA); James Buchanan Craig (1858-1919) is bur. in the
Somerset City Cem. But no Bird or Roberta; No Bird fam's.
listed in the 1900 Census; Acc. to 1900 Census, J.B.
Craig (3/58) & wife Mattie (3/72) but no Roberta or Bird
in the Caney Fk. Prec;

✓ BLUE JOHN (Pul. Co., Ky): A Blue John Creel in NC is said to have been named for the color of skimmed milk (possibly consumed by the local pop.) or it may have been named for the clay. (T.W. Reynolds, BORN OF THE MTS., 1964, P. 163)

✓ BOBTOWN (Pulaski Co., Ky): Acc. to Lucinda E. Thompson 3/11/1905, this prop. po would be 1 mi s of Buck Ck, 3½ mi w of Welborn po, 4 mi e of Etna po, 3½ mi n of Dabney po. Serving a vil. of 40 pop// In Jan. 1911, Elmer Ellis Burgin pet. for a move ¼ mi sw to a pt 2 mi s of the vil. of Bobtown with a pop. of 100, 6 mi e of CNO & TP RR and its Pul. Sta., 2½ mi w of Welborn po, 3 mi e of Etna po, 4 mi s of Woodstock po// Acc. to Ibid., 9/27/15, it was 2 mi s of Buck Ck, 6 mi e of Pul. po, 3 mi n of Dabney po// On 6/16/36, Zora Anne Alexander pet. for move ½ mi n to a pt 1 mi s of Buck Ck, 3.9 mi w of Welborn po, 7 7/20 mi e of Pul. po, 3 mi n of Dabney po. Eff. 9/1/36// Acc. to Ibid., 7/25/39,

po was 1 mi s of Buck Ck, $7\frac{1}{2}$ mi n of Somerset (rr) Sta,
 $3\frac{1}{2}$ mi s of Woodstock po, $2\frac{3}{4}$ mi n of Dabney po, $3\frac{1}{2}$ mi
w of Welborn po, $7\frac{3}{4}$ mi e of Pulaski po. (SLR);

✓ BOBTOWN (Pulaski Co., Ky): po est. 4/26/1905, Lucinda E. Thompson, 3/4/07, Jas. H. Todd...Disc. 1966 (POR-NA); Name source is unknown. James Doolin ran a "Bobtown" po in his home during the C.W. but it was later moved to the Andrew Burgin place. cf Zella Jenkins. (Mrs. Sherman) (Stogsdill); Two Lucinda Thompsons: One (1850-1907) was wife of Jefferson (1848-1918) is bur. in the Burnside Cem. The other (1866-1909) was wife of C.J. Thompson & daughter of A.H. & Margaret Isaacs. She's bur. in the Isaacs Cem. on Ky 39, right on 934; Lucinda Jane Thompson mar. Wm. C. Griffin on 2/22/1874 at the home of Squire Thompson. No Bob; Acc. to 1900 Census, Lucinda E. Thompson (4/66) & husband Chas. J. (1/59) & issue (but n Bob) in Glades Prec., Lucinda Thompson (1/52) & husband Jefferson (11/43). He was a merchant. No Bob but they

lived next to E.L. Roberts (5/32) who had a hotel (with wife Eliz. A. nee 1/1833 in the Point Prec. (Bunside);

✓ BOLAND (Pulaski Co., Ky): po est. 3/2/1911, Wm. J. Girdler; Disc. 1/31/1913 (mail to Shafter) (POR-NA); Acc. to W.J. Girdler, 4/1911, the prop. name for this new po may have been Slate (?) and it was 1½ mi nw of the Cum. R, 3 mi ne of Fishing Ck, 4 mi w of CNO & TP RR, 4 mi from Burnside po, 3 mi s of Branch po, 2 mi ne of Shafter po, 4 mi nw of Bronston po. (SLR); D.K. name source. Wm. J. Girdler (1844-1927). (Mary Weaver, 9/1/1979); Jesse & Alex'r. Boland; The Rev. B.J. Boland was pastor of St. Mildred's Cath. Chu. in Somerset from Jan. 1901 to 1917. (Tibbals, P. 96);

BOURBON (Pulaski Co., Ky): po est. 5/22/1901, Ruth Wait, declined, 7/29/01, J.C. Wait, never in operation and no papers sent, 10/7/1901; 5/14/03, John C. Wait; Disc. eff 11/14/1903 (papers to Somerset) (POR-NA); Acc. to John C. Wait, 4/25/03, this po was 2 mi n of Cum. R, 1½ mi s of Fishing Ck, 5 mi s of Somerset po, 5¼ mi e of Shafter po, 5½ mi w of Elihu po. (SLR); Sp. Burbon. Ruth Wait (1880-1958) & John C. Wait (1882-1938) (Mary Weaver, letter, 9/1/1979); Acc. to 1900 Census, there was a Bourbon Prec.;

1712 (PDR)

BRANCH (Pulaski Co., Ky): po est. 10/29/1909, Andrew S. Frisbie, 12/17/12, Hattie E. Lorton; Disc. 9/15/1910 ✓
(mail to Somerset) (POR-NA) (P&G has it closing in 1913);
Acc. to A.S. Frisbie, 9/1909, this prop. po would be 3½
mi n of Cum. R, 2 mi e of Fishing Ck, 2 mi w of CNO & TP
RR, 2¼ mi sw of Somerset po & (rr) sta., 5 mi ne of
Shafter po, 2½ mi w of Elihu po. (SLR);

- ✓ BRONSTON (Pulaski Co.): Named for Nix Brown in whose store the po was located. A contraction of Brown's Town. DK if anything there before the po was est. in 1882. ("Brahn/stan" Now: store, chu., homes. (Mary Weaver, interview, 3/23/1979); "This resi. commu. with po extending along Ky 790 e to Lake Cum., is across the lake from Burnside, and 5 (air) mi s of Somerset. It was named for Nicholas Brown in whose store the po was est. on 2/6/1882, with Thos. C. Brown, pm. The name is a contraction of 'Brown's Town.'" (Book-P. 37);

BRONSTON (Pulaski Co., Ky): Jas. B. Gover was pm 4/28/1906
+; APO; Acc. to 1880 Census, no Nicholas or Thos. Brown;
When the store & po were located on Nix Brown's farm, the
po was called Bronston for Brown's Town. (Tibbals, P. 67)
No Nicholas or Thos. Brown listed in 1870 Census either;

- ✓ BRONSTON (Pulaski Co.): A store & po located on Nix Brown's farm needed a name. Called it Bronston, a contraction of Brown Town. (A HISTORY OF PUL. CO., KY. compiled by Alma Owens Tibbals, 1952, P. 67); po est. 2/6/1882, Thos. C. Brown...(NA); "Nich Brown, one of the early settlers, wanted to name it Browns after himself, but the community decided to name the place Bronston." (sic) ("Place Names by Jas. L. Tarter, in LOCAL HISTORICAL RES. issued by Somerset CC, UK, 1966, np); A corruption of Brown's Town which was named for Nicholas Brown. ("P.N. of P. Co., Ky." by Mrs W.B. Jones, DAR ms. 1941, P. 1);

✓ BRONSTON (Pulaski Co., Ky): Acc. to no sign., 2/1904, this po was 1 mi s of Cum. R, 5 mi n of Sinking Ck, $3\frac{1}{4}$ mi from co. line, $1\frac{1}{4}$ mi w of Burnside po, 3 mi e of Sloan po, $2\frac{1}{2}$ mi n of How po, $1\frac{3}{4}$ mi s of Cinci.SO. Ry, Acc. to Frank M. Brown, 9/28/15, it was 1 mi s of Cum.R, 1 mi s of Pitman Ck, 3 mi from co. line, $1\frac{1}{2}$ mi w of the CNO & TP Ry, $1\frac{1}{4}$ mi w of Burnside po, 6 mi e of Frazer po, $2\frac{1}{2}$ mi n of Quinton po// Acc. to Ibid., 7/24/39, it was 2.5 air & 3 rd mi from Wayne Co, 10 ft from US 90 (sic), $\frac{1}{2}$ mi sw of Cum. R, 1 mi w of rr, 2 mi w of Burnside po & sta, $3\frac{1}{2}$ mi n of Quinton po, 6 mi e of Frazer po (see map on reverse side) (SLR);

Cumb. P.

-ur 27.

Bronston

1 mi. 90

-s-fh.

BUCK CREEK (Pulaski Co., Ky): At its mouth, in Dec. 1786 Indians attacked a party of whites under Capt. Hardgrove (?), killing one man and wounding others. (See Collins) (Acc. to Tibbals, P. 2); This stream is so identified in the co. est't. order, 1798; Was so identified by 18th cent. visitors;

✓ BURNETTA (Pulaski County, Ky.) Dy SC #465
215/1955
P.O. est. 11/9/1886 with James S. Weddle, 1st
pm. Disc. 4/15/1913 with mail to Faubus.
Re-est. 12/3/1921 with Thomas W. Pierce.
(Acc. to the National Archives)

"Burnetta" (Otha and, 7/13/75)
po est. 11/9/1886, James S. Weddle..Disc. 4/15
1913 (mail to Faubush); Re-est. 12/3/1921,
Thos. W. Pierce...(NA); Named for the Burnett
family, early settlers. DPO. ("Name Places"
by Jas. L. Tarter, LOCAL HIST'L. RES. issued
by Somerset CC, UK, 1966, n.p.);
Wesley, millwright + stovekeeper

- ✓ BURNETTA (Pulaski Co.): ("Bern/eh^t/ə") Named for Burnetta Duck who was the wife of Christopher Gossett. The Duck family owned the land betw. Burnetta and Faubush. They were early settlers, early 19th cent. DPO. (Mary Weaver, interview, 3/23/1979); Acc. to Sarah Weddle, pm of Faubush, it was named for Geo. Burnett, early settler. The Bapt. chu. was named for him as Burnetta. (From the Folklore Collection of Jeffrey Wheeldon, for Lyn Montell, Campbellville Coll. in the WKU Folklore Archives, 1972: 137); 1967 Acc. to 1895-6 Gaz, it was 12 mi W of Somerset; Tho' there were several Burnett fam's. in 1860-80 & 1900 Censuses, there was no George Burnett, nor Burnetta, nor Josiah Duck;

- ✓ BURNETTA (Pulaski Co.): Burnetta Duck (3/4/1884 to 6/26/1916), daughter of Josiah W. Duck and wife of Christopher C. Gossett. (Mary Weaver, letter to me, 9/1/1979);
- ✓ Acc. to ~~Janice S.~~ ^X (2) Weddle, 10/21/1886, this prop. po would be 1 mi sw of White Oak Ck, 3 mi ne of Faubush po, 5 mi sw of Nancy po, 8 mi n of Trimble po // Acc. to Thos. W. Pierce, 9/27/21, it was 6 mi n of the Cum. R, 2 mi w of White Oak Ck, 6 mi from the co. line, 1 3/4 mi e of Faubush po, 3 mi w of Nancy po, 3 mi n of Norfleet po // Acc. to Blondie Trimble, 7/31/39 it was 3 air & 4 1/2 rd mi from Wayne Co, 2 mi s of Faubush po. (SLR);

X Jas. S.

BURNSIDE (Pulaski Co.): Named for Gen. A.E. Burnside who made his hdqtrs. here for a time during the CW when the place was known as Point Isabel. ("P.N. of P. Co., Ky." by Mrs. W.B. Jones, DAR ms, 1941, P. 1); po est. as Point Isabel, 6/5/1879, Henry Beaty (sic); Disc. 8/23/78; po est. as Burnside, 1/5/1880, Frederick S. Wallace....(NA); A point of land betw. the Cumb. & the S. Fk. R. "There is a legend that a maiden by that name, disappointed in love, threw herself over a bluff to her death, hence the place always carried her name." (sic) "During the CW a detachment of Gen. Burnside's army was stationed here. At that time the name was changed..to Burnside

in honor of the General. But the people changed slowly, because some of the older ones called it 'Point Burnside.'" ("Name Places" by Jas. L. Tarter in LOCAL HIST'L. RES. issued by Somerset CC, UK, 1966, np); Acc. to 1895-6 Gaz, it was on the Q&C rte, 9 mi from Somerset, Pop. 600. G.P. Taylor Co. produce, many businesses incl. mfg co, (faucet & lumber). John Golden gen. store; It was inc. 1889 by Geo. P. Taylor and Dr. N.D. Stigall, etc. (Swain, 1938). Pop. in 1940=ca. 900;

BURNSIDE (Pulaski County, Kentucky)

/"One hundred and fifty years ago the high and rugged point of land lying between the Cumberland land and the South Fork rivers was just another point along the Cumberland. The Indians roamed and hunted at will over those hills, and the X (P. 61.); Inc. 3/6/1890 (ACTS, 1889/90, Vol. / P. 572); 1st called Point Isabel. Settled c. 1800 by Virginians and Carolinians. During the CW the vic. was called Camp Burnside "in official dispatches and the name Burnside was retained after the war" for it was here that the Union Army under Gen. Ambrose E. Burnside in 1863 est. "a troop rendezvous & supply base as a prelude to E. Tenn. campaign..." (Highway marker on US 421 to CHURCH NO. 070 P. 176):

X A half mi. from where the Big South Fork R.
(~~xxxxxx~~) joined the Cumberland R. was The Point
or "Pint" which later became Point Isabel
and still later Burnside. (Pulaski Co., Ky.)
✓ Now under the lake. Was the Ballou farm of
James Ballou whose son, (~~Sam~~) Allen (1838-
1928) was a respected area preacher. The
home was commandeered by Gen'l. Burnside for
his headquarters. (....) (Vickery and Simpson,
1975, P. 60).

- ✓ BURNSIDE (Pulaski Co.): In c1950, the Fed. Gov. purchased the lower section of town on the Cumb. R. and relocated homes and businesses on the hill above it prior to the impoundment of Lake Cumb. Old Burnside ceased to be by 4/1951. Nearly the entire business section & many homes were flooded. Now: new buildings for old and new businesses and homes, many catering to the tourist trade... (Tibbals, 1952, Pp. 61-3); Gen. Burnside St. Pk. = 400 acre hilltop created when Lake C. "backed in" to the S. Fk. of the Cumb. R. and encircled this land...." The park has an 18 hole golf course, picnic area, opps. for swimming, fishing, hiking, camping. The island had formerly

been an "eminence" called Bunker Hill. The St. Pk. is 10 mi. s. of Somerset, off US27. ("Gen. Burnside--State Park on an Island" CALL OF KY.--Spring, summer, 1973, P. 43); The park was dev. & opened to public in 1958. (Ibid., P. 44); Bunker Hill was fortified by Burnside in 1863....

BURNSIDE (Pulaski Co., Ky.): The Jefferson was the first steamboat to go all the way up the Cum. R. to what was then called Point Isabel in 1833. (Acc. to taped interview with Escar Coe of Burkesville, Ky. 10/30/1975. Bu Davenport in LOCAL HIST'L. RES. gives 1832 as when that boat reached P.I. (Pp. 132, 238. Became an important early reg'l. trading ctr under the influence of river transp...(P. 13; (The page no's. refer to Montell, DONT GO UP KETTLE CREEK, 1983); At the head of navigation on the Cum. R. "The (Army) Corps (of Engineers) originally planned to relocate

the several hundred people of Burnside in nearby towns and rural commu's., but the intensely loyal citizens of Burnside demanded the town's existence be continued at a new site. The engineers yielded to their demands and relocated the town on the heights overlooking the old town." (~~Johnson~~; "Engineers on the Twin Rivers: 1769-1975" Nashv. unpub. docu. Nashv. Dist. Corps. of Eng., USA, 1975, by Leland Johnson. The above quote from Montell, op. cit., P. 188)

✓ BURNSIDE (Pulaski Co., Ky): Acc. to Henry Beaty, 4/24/1877, the prop. po of Point Isabel would be on the s bank of the Cum. R, 1 mi s of Pitman Ck, a vil. with a pop. of 50, 3 mi n of Tateville po, 9 mi s of Somerset po// Acc. to Frederick S. Wallace, 12/19/1879, the prop name for this po was Point Burnside for it would be serving that locality but it would operate as Burnside and would be on the s side of the Cum. R, $\frac{1}{2}$ mi n of Hays Br, on the Cinci. So. Ry (Burnside Sta.), 3 mi n of Tateville po, 9 mi s of Somerset po, $3\frac{1}{2}$ mi e of Clio po. (map)// Acc. to Jas. A. Grissom, 4/12/1909, it was $\frac{1}{4}$ mi e of Cum. R & So. Fk, 1 mi e of Pitman Ck, 400 ft w of CNO & TP Ry, 4 air mi from co. line// Acc. to

Louise P. Kreamer (?), 7/24/1939, the po was on 4th St. in Burnside, Ky., $4\frac{1}{2}$ air & $4\frac{3}{4}$ rd mi from Wayne Co, on the w side of US 27, 625 ft w of Burnside Sta. and 575 ft w of CNO & TP RR, $\frac{1}{2}$ mi e of Cum. R, $\frac{1}{2}$ mi e of S. Fk, 2 mi n of Tateville po, $2\frac{1}{2}$ mi e of Bronston po, 6 mi s of Elihu po, (SLR);

BURNSIDE (Pulaski Co.): Known as Point Isabel before it was renamed for Gen. Ambrose E. Burnside who had his hqtrs. here during the CW. Acc. to Mrs. Norman Taylor, a resident, and state recording sec. for the DAR. At the beginning of the war, the place had only a few homes & a ferry...and became a thriving town after the war. RR built thru c.1880. The rr handled more freight there betw. 1895-1915 than anywhere else betw. Cincy. & Chatta. Steamboat port there in early 20th cent...
✓ pencil factory, stave mills, crosstie fact., faucet factory. Timber=mainstay of its econ..
....(acc. to ibid.) (James Goble, "Inundation Prospect Doesn't Bother Burnside" LCJ, 6/8/41)

- ✓ BURNSIDE (Pulaski Co., Ky): When town was inc. in 1890 ^{the} name was changed from Pt. Isabel ^(to Burnside) for the Union general who occupied the town during the Civil War." (Samuel D. Perry, SOUTH FORK COUNTRY, 1983, P. 201); The Point Isabel po was est. 6/5/1877 (POR)
- ✓ The Burnside I. St. Pk, 1 mi s of Burnside, on US 27. This 430 acre is. was formed at the mouth of S. Fk. when Lake Cum. was formed in 1952. The town had been named for Union Gen. Ambrose E. Burnside (1824-1881) who was responsible for holding e. Ky. in 1864. Several fac's. are connected to the mainland by a "causeway". Campground, pool, boat ramps. (Lex. Her-Lead. 8/25/1991, P. D10:1);

BURNSIDE (Pulaski Co.): Founded 1849 by Jas. Ballou of NC...(check...) (Enos Swain, "Building of Southern RR Brought Boom to Somerset" LEX. LEADER, 6/30/1938, Sec. 3, P. 44:1-8, 7-8); The legend of a girl named Isabel who jumped off the cliff. Another of a man named Isabel who, acc. to Charlie Evans, Burnside native (ne 1909), ran a ferry at a site just north of the confl. of Big South Fk and the Cumb. R. in the late 18th cent. He couldn't vouch for either of these accts. ("Burnside Native Remembers Legends" in "From Our Past" col. by Jack Norton, COMMONWEALTH JOURN. 3/7/1978, Pp. 1, 12);

✓ BURNSIDE (Pulaski Co.): Had been called Pt. Isabel. "Acc. to a legend, the settlement got this name from a tragedy in which a young woman named Isabel was the central figure. Disappointed in a love affair, the girl, so the story goes, leaped from a high cliff and was dashed to death on the rocks below." Later renamed when Gen. Burnside had his hqtrs. there during the CW. Declined since peak from 1910-1920 when used as a river port on the Cumb. R. Had been the prin. river port in co. On the So. Ry.... (Clarice Payne Ramey, MA thesis, UK, "Hist. of P. Co." 1935, Pp. 116-7

✓ BURNSIDE (Pulaski Co., Ky): 101 mi long, Lake Cum. B. is at the ne end of the lake. Pop. (1980s) = 850. Vic. was 1st settled ca. 1800. Strategic confl. Location for good shipment on the river since it's below the "dangerous shoals". B. dev'd. in the 19 cent. as a thriving mill town "and clearance center for timber, livestock, tob. & food shipment down river." For the creation of the lake, the lower sect. of town, the site of the mfg. & shipping activities "was removed and flooded." Some 600+ residents were relocated. Now the town depends mostly on the tourist trade. ("Visitors Create Headaches for Burnside" by Bill Estep, LexingtonHerald-Leader, 7/13/1986, Pp. B1-2);

BURNSIDE (Pulaski Co.): ("Bern/s(ah) ~~eye~~ eye)d
No evidence that Gen'l. Burnside was ever
there. A detachment of his soldiers had been
stationed there during the C.W. 1st called
Point Isabel (sic). Refers to "legend of a
✓ girl named Isobel (sic), disappointed in lov
committing suicide by jumping off the bluff.
(Mary Weaver, interview, 3/23/1979); A 5th cl
✓ city with a 2000 pop. of 637;

✓ Mary Weaver (3/23/1979) referred to the
"legend of a girl named Isobel who, disappointed in love, committed suicide by jumping off the bluff." (Pt. Isobel-Burnside, Pul. Co., Ky.).....

✓ Burnside (Pulaski Co., Ky): "This 5th cl. city with po is on US 27 (Ky 90) & the Cum. R., $3\frac{1}{2}$ (air) mi s of S. On a high pt. of land, $\frac{1}{2}$ mi above the m. of the S. Fk. of the Cum., the site was 1st called Pt. Isabel (sic) or The Point, referring to the local legend of the maiden who, disappointed in love, jumped off a bluff to her death; or to a man named Isobel who allegedly ran a ferry at this site in pion. days. During the C.W., a detachment of Gen'l. Ambrose E. Burnside's Union Army was stationed here and the place was called Camp Burnside. The po, est. as Point Isabel on 6/5/1877, with Henry Beaty, pm, was disc. the following yr. and re-est as Burnside in 1880, by which name the town was inc. in

1890. Prior to the impounding of Lake Cum. in 1950, the Fed. Gov't. relocated almost the entire town to the adjacent highlands." (Book-P. 43); Jos. Ballou sold his prop. on the ridge to the Burnside Land Co. Extant by 1941. (Goble, 1941); A river town to be served by steamboat and rr. The rr was based on Gen. Burnside's request for service in 1880. CNO & TP was later acq. by the So. RR. (Montell, Kettle Creek, Pp. 139-40); B. was long considered the head of navigation on the Cum. R. Actually, Smith Shoals at the Jacksboro Rd. xing of the Cum. R. above Pt. I. (Arnow, Flowering, P. 367);

✓ CABIN (Pulaski Co., Ky): Acc. to Jillson II, P. 1453,
Love & Newell acq. 1000 and 200- acres on Buck Ck.(1848
Love & Fox acq., 50 on Clifty Ck. (1848), Jas. Love (100)
on Fishing Ck (1855), (45) on Clifty Ck (1856), Andrew
Love (12) on Clifty Ck (1857), Jos. Love (70) on Birch
Ck (1858) and (70), (130), & (40) on Cum. R. (1858);

- ✓ CABIN (Robertson Co.): ("Kaeb/ən") Never heard of it. (Lucien Robinson, 4/16/1978); po est. 10/13/1922, Henry G. Barnes.... (POR-NA); (~~Not in P&G; Not in SLR~~) Acc. to Henry G. Barnes, 8/1/22, the prop. name for this new po was Loves and it would be 3 mi n of Cumb. R, 2 mi e of Pitman Ck, 3 mi e of CNO & TP Ry, 3 mi e of Elihu po, 3 mi w of Northfield po, 3 mi sw of Strawberry po// Acc. to Ibid., 4/1/1927, the po was serving a locality aka Cabin Hollow, 9 mi from co. line, 1½ mi n of Cum. R, 1 mi s of Pitman Ck, 2 mi w of Northfield po. (SLR); Bur. in the Gastineau-Gilliland Cem. (on E. Ky. 80 to/ Barnesburg, left on the Dabney Rd: Mariah Love (died 1889, age 30) & Wm. Love (died 2/1890, age 80);

CAINS STORE (Pulaski Co.): ("Kānz Stawr").

Named for Smith Cain in whose store the po was located. He had a large country store and owned a lot of land. Became wealthy in the C.W. from distilling and selling whiskey. c. 1934-5 the po & store moved $2\frac{1}{2}$ -3 mi. from the orig. site to Rt. 80 when it was built. Nothing at the orig. site now. The 2nd move of the po was c. $1\frac{1}{2}$ mi. west on Ky. 80, closer to other local residents and store by the pm, the late Nannie (Mrs. Chester) Daulton (sic), and her husband, to feel safer for they had been robbed. This was in the late 1950s or early 60s. Now at the 3rd site= a little

country gro. store. The Cains Store po
closed c. a yr. ago. Commu. has long been
called locally Caintown. When the po
closed, papers were sent to Nancy. (Mrs.
Mary Weaver, interview, 3/23/1979); Smith
w. Cain, 8/17/1822 - 10/12/1892. (Ibid,
9/1/79 letter)

CAINS STORE (Pulaski Co.): Acc. to 1928 oil & gas map, it's $1\frac{1}{2}$ mi. se of Casey Co. line and $\frac{1}{2}$ mi. up the road (NW) from the Caintown Sch.
same as on Mintonv. Quad's

- ✓ Acc. to 1884 postal route map, this p.o. was 5 rd. miles directly so of Mintonville and 2 rd. mi. nw of Waterloo; Acc. to 1895-6 Gaz, it was 16 mi from Somerset. Pop. 40. Gen. stores: (1) M.J. Cai and (2) C.C. Gossett. Gossett Mill Co. had a flour mill
- ✓ Bur. in the Caintown Cem. are: A.H. Cain (1819-1894), Emily Cain (1826-1926), G.B. Cain (1834-1918), Milford H. Cain (1872-1944), Smith W. Cain (1822-1892), etc;

212C.1703

CAINS STORE (Pulaski County, Ky.) Named by
first postmaster, Milford Cain, 1870, for him-
self. He ran the local general store there.
(Quimby, SCRATCH ANKLE, Pp. 70-71. From local
/postmaster) (F473w); po est. 3/30/1863,
Christopher C. Gossett; Disc. 6/24/1863; Re-
est. 6/7/1865, Ibid....11/23/1894, Milford J.
Cain...(NA); "...Smith Cain, the 1st pm, was
given the opp. to name the commu., so he..
'called it after himself." ("Name Places" by
Jas. L. Tarter, LOCL. HIST'L. RES. issued by
Somerset CC, UK, 1966, n.p.);

suspended 3/31/1977

✓ CAINS STORE (Pulaski Co., Ky): "A hamlet with recently dpo at the jct. of Ky 80 and 837, 12 (air) mi w of Som. The po had 3 locations. It was est. on 3/30/1863, with Christopher C. Gossett, pm, and named for Smith Cain (1822-92), a local landowner in whose store the po was located. In the mid 1930s, following the completion of Ky 80, the po & store were moved about 3 mi to a pt on the highway just w of the head of Wolf Ck. Ca. 1960 the po was moved to its present site ca. a mi w on Ky 80, to be closer to its patrons. The com. served by the po at its 2 most recent locations has been locally called Caintown." (Book-P. 45);

✓ CAINS STORE (Pulaski Co., Ky): Acc. to J.C. Weddle, 12/26/1898, this po was serving the commu. of Caintown, 1 mi w of Wolf Ck, 2 mi from co. line, 16 mi from the Somerset po, 1½ mi n of Retta po, 3 mi nw of Waterloo po, 6 mi w of Pointer po// On 1/17/35, Isabel Pierce Shoaf pet. for a move 50 rods s to a pt ¼ mi w of Wolf Ck, 2½ mi from co. line, 6 mi e of Windsor po, 8 mi sw of Nancy po, 5 mi ne of Ingle po. Eff. 2/1/1935// Acc. to Ibid., 7/22/39, it was 2½ air & 3½ rd mi from Casey Co, on Ky 80, 8 mi n of Cumb. R, 14 mi w of Somerset Sta 4½ mi e of Windsor po, 3½ mi n of Ingle po, 8 mi w of Nancy po. (SLR);

/ CARTERSVILLE (Pulaski Co., Ky): po est. 3/23/1858, John W. Eubanks; Disc. 10/5/1858 (POR-NA); Acc. to Jillson II, P. 1077, Geo. Carter acq. 50 acres on Lick Br. (1843); Acc. to 1860 Census, John W. Eubanks (37) & wife Lucinda (37) lived in Som. Dist. 1 nr Fountain Floyd (27) who lived next to Thos. Floyd (28) & nr David F. Floyd (46), Singleton Floyd (40) but not nr any Carters;

/CATRON (Pulaski Co., Ky): po est. 5/18/1910, Oscar Catron; Disc. 12/15/1915 (mail to Elrod) (POR-NA); Acc. to Oscar Catron, 6/1910 this po was serving the locality of Dallas (probably its prop. name), 1 mi e of Buck Ck, 2½ mi se of Leroy po// Acc. to Ibid., 10/16/15, it was 1 mi e of Buck Ck, 6 mi from co. line, 4 mi n of Shopville po, 7 mi nw of Drum po, 10 mi w of Dykes po. (SLR); Wm. M. Catron was a Somerset pm 1/16/1903-6/15/1911 (POR-NA); Acc. to 1880 Census, John W. Catron (38) wife Lola J. (25) lived next to Wm. and Mary Langford in Prec. No. 12; Wm. M. Catron was co. judge (1894-1902); No Oscar Catron in 1900 Census; Acc. to 1880 Census, John W. Catron (38) & wife Lola J. (25) lived in Prec. #12. But no Oscar Catron in Pul. Co. in that Census;

CAVILE (Pulaski Co., Ky): po est. 12/22/1905, Daniel J. Weddle, order rescinded 3/16/1906 (POR-NA); Acc. to 1900 Census, Dan'l. J. Weddle (1/57) & wife Roda E. (8/66) but no Cavile in Harrison Prec;

/ CEDAR GROVE (Pulaski Co., Ky): Named for a grove of cedar
trees in the vic. (Mrs. Jones, Ahab's 1st pm, to Wm. G.
Steel, ca. 9/22/1923;

CHARLOTTESVILLE (Pulaski Co., Ky): est. & inc. 2/17/58.
(ACTS 1857/8, Vol. 2, P. 325) (Clift, P. 10);

~ (po in green co.)

- ✓ CLARENCE (Pulaski Co., Ky): Acc. to Jasper Newton Thompson, no date, the prop. name for this new po was Osceola^{*} and it would serve this locality in the Glades Prec., 2½ mi w of Buck Ck, 3 mi s of Small po, 4 mi n of Woodstock po, 4 mi w of Bee Lick po// In June 1913, Mollie G. Acton pet. for a move ½ mi sw to a pt 1 mi of Buck Ck, 7 mi e of Queen & Crescent RR & Eubank Sta 4 mi se of Albia po, 3½ mi w of Bandy po, 3 mi n of Todd po// Acc. to Ibid., 11/15/13, it was 1½ mi w of Buck Ck, 3½ mi from co. line, 3½ mi w of Bandy po, 4 mi s of O.K. po, 3 mi n of Todd po// Acc. to G.W. Sandridge, 7/24/39, it was 2½ air & 3 rd mi from Lincoln Co, ¾ mi e of Buck Ck, 7 mi ne of Eubank Sta. (on So Ry), 3½ mi s of O.K. po, 2½ mi n of Todd po, 3 mi w of Bandy po, 3½ mi e of Albia po. (SLR);

CLARENCE (Pulaski Co., Ky): po est. 1/25/1892, Jasper N. Thompson, 10/8/13, Mollie G. Acton...Disc. 1942 (POR-NA); Named for Clarence McQueary, local sch. tchr. Jasper Thompson was the 1st pm. Geo. Sandidge was the last. It was disc. in ca. 1943. (Stogsdill);

✓ CLIFFDALE (Pulaski Co., Ky): po est. 8/17/1903, Matison
(sic) E. Ellison, 2/18/05, Logan Denton, 4/1/07, Benj. B
Abbott; Disc. eff. 6/29/07 (mail to Somerset) (POR-NA);
Acc. to Mattison Elias Ellison, 6/20/1903, this prop. po
would be 10 mi n of Cum. R, 1/16 mi w of Clifty Ck, 3 mi
w of Norwood po, 6 mi e of Ansel po// In Mar. 1907,
Benj. B. Abbott pet. for a move $\frac{1}{4}$ mi e to a pt $\frac{1}{4}$ mi e
of Clifty Ck, 2 mi w of CNO & TP Ry, 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ mi w of Nor-
wood Sta. on Ibid., 4 mi sw of Sci. Hill po. (SLR);

CLIO (Pulaski Co., Ky): Sam'l. Newell, a vet. of the Batt. of Kings Mt. (1780) was, for many yrs, presiding justice of the Pul. Co. Ct. Came to P. Co. in 1797 and moved to Montg. Co., In. 1838. Was a member of the convention that formed the Const. for the indep. state of Franklin and was Tenn's. 1st sec. of state. He acq. 1000 acres on both banks of the Cum. R. 1795-6 and built his home on the s side of the r. nr the site of the later Clio po. He was P. Co's. 1st seriff and J.P. (Tibbals, Pp. 44-6); He had settled on top of the hill at Cljo. "Cljo is a beautiful name for this place". (She was 1 of the 9 muses: of song & poetry). The view from the hill is certainly song inspiring. Cljo is on the Monti. Highway #90."... (Ibid., P. 75);



CLIO (Pulaski Co., Ky.)

Walter Emerson, Meth. preacher and Justice of the Peace. Born in Maryland 1777. Lived in Wayne Co. near the Pulaski line at least by 1850. (Bork, Vol. 2, 1973, P. 527.) The po was est. 1864 and Jos. B. Newell was 1st pm. Disc. 1878. Wm. O. Newell re-est. it 1855 (sic-?)(Tibbals, P. 85); This place was so id. on the Tanner 1839 map (H.S. Tanner prepared for Carey & Hart, pub., Phila, Pa.) ca. 15 mi ne of Monti. on the future Ky 90, but in W. Co., s of the Cum. R. Acc. to Collins II, P. 754) and 10 mi from Somerset; Pron. klee/oh. (Walker); PO est. 4/19/1834 by Walter Emerson, succeeded by Thos. F. Emerson on 1/15/1847....John S. Wray 4/21/1857...John S. Wray 5/16/1860; Disc. 11/12/1861 (POR-NA);

✓ CLIO (Pulaski Co., Ky.): Col. Samuel Newell in 1797 built his home, Clio, s. of the Cumb. R. (Harriet Simpson Arnow, OLD BURNSIDE, U. Press of Ky., 1977, P. 4, acc. to Sam'l. D. Perry, SOUTH FORK COUNTRY, 1983, Pp. 125, 132); Acc. to J.B. Newell, 6/20/1876, the po of Clio was 1 mi s of Cum. R, 2 mi e of Fishing Ck, 5 mi sw of Garden Cottage po, 4 mi w of Point Isobel po. (SLR); The po bldg. was still standing a few yrs. ago, just above Alex'r. Chap. DK name source. Pron. klee/oh. It's on a curve off new Ky 90. Cut off by the new road. (Ida Mercer, 7/24/73)

✓ COFFEE'S FERRY (Pulaski Co., Ky): PO operated from 1814 to 1819 (P&G); The po was est. 10/1814 with Joel White side, 6/1817, John Lynch; Disc. 1819; Acc. to Jillson I P. 1146, Reuben & Hardin Coffee acq. 100 acres on Big C (1850), Jas. Sr. & Jr. Coffee (100) on Ibid (1850), Jos Coffee (100) on Ibid. (1850), Jas. Jr. Coffee (100) on Ibid. (1850);

COFFEY CEM. (Pulaski Co., Ky): at the side of US 27 at Flat Rock. James Coffey, ne 1790 in Wilkes Co., NC, son of Reuben & Sally (Scott) Coffey, died in the 1870s at Flat Rock and was buried here. Many Coffey descendants still live in the vic. (Bork, IV, P. 12)

✓ COIN (Pulaski Co., Ky): po est. 4/14/1902, Walker E. Gastineau, 3/24/03; Andrew J. Barron...Disc. 1934 (POR-NA); Acc. to Walker E. Gastineau, 3/14/02, this prop. po would be 3 mi se of Buck Ck, 3 mi e of Dabney po, 3 mi w of Valley Oak po, 3 mi s of Welborn po. Not a vil// Acc. to John V. Price, 10/25/17, it was in the Price Prec., 1/3 mi n of Flat Lick Ck, 1 mi n of Mark po, 5 mi e of Dabney po// Acc. to Wm. J. Early, 12/8/25, it was 1/2 mi n of Flat Lick Ck, 5 mi se of Dabney po, 2 mi n of Mark po. (SLR); No Walker Gastineau in 1900 Census;

Disc. 1968

✓ COLO (Pulaski Co.): po est. 4/1/1902, Hays
Meece...(NA); ("Koh/loh") Named for the coal
mines in that area. They may still be in opera-
tion. (Mary Weaver, interview, 3/23/1979);
Named for the large amt. of coal once taken ?
from this area. Colo is ~~sw~~ of Somerset and nr.
White Lily...(Faye Stogsdill in a letter to
Mary Weaver and from Weaver to me, by letter
of 9/1/1979);

✓ COLO (Pulaski Co., Ky): Acc. to Hays Meece, 11/6/1901, the names prop. for this new po were Coalville, Mudville and Rex and it would be 7 mi n of Cum. R, 2 mi e of Pitmans Ck, 3 mi n of Reno po, 5 mi sw of Dykes po, 6 mi n of Hail po. (map)// Acc. to Geo. W. Meece, 2/3/17, it was 5½ mi n of the Cum. R, 2 mi w of Buck Ck, at the head of Baker Hol. of Buck Ck, 2½ mi e of Ruth po, 4 mi w of Dykes po, 4 mi s of Drum po. (SLR);

- ✓ CONRARD (Pulaski Co.): The po closed 5/23/75. Now Rt. 5, Somerset. In 1955 there were 35 families receiving mail from this office; by 1975 the number had declined to only 3, including that of the pm herself. (Jessie M. Bullock, letter to me, 1/26/1980); "This epo on
- ✓ the Line Ck. Rd, 13 (air) mi ene of S., was est. on 9/16/1899 with Wm. R. Burdine, and named for Chas. A. Conrard (1866-1918), then sec. to the 4th Asst. PM-Gen. and later (1901-1909) chief clerk of the POD. The po was disc. in 1975." (Book-P. 67);

✓ CONRARD (Pulaski Co.): po est. 9/16/1899,
Wm. R. Burdine...(NA); c1974 the po was active
and Mrs. Jesse Bullock was the pm. Had the
office in her home. She's Mrs. Auda Bullock...
(Billy Reed, "Business at the Ol' Rural PO is
Slow" LCJ, 12/8/1974, P. 1:1-6); ("Kahn/ard")
Named for a Mr. Geo. Conrard of Wash., DC, a
friend of Judge Roscoe Conklin Tarter. (Mary
Weaver, interview, 3/23/1979); DPO in rear of
Mrs. Bullock's home in a remote rural area.
Closed in 1975 and Mrs. B. & husband moved to
Sci. Hill. Her f-in-law, W.H. Bullock was pm
before her and had the po in his gen.store.
Named for Chas. Conrard.
cf to his son: Mr. Chas. A. Conrard, 228 S.
Harbor Dr. Holmes Beach Fla. 33510.

✓ CONRARD (Pulaski Co.): Named for Chas. A. Conrard. Mrs. Bullock's predecessor was her father-in-law, W.H. Bullock who kept the office in a genl. store up the road until he retired at age 70. This was in 4/1955. She moved the store to her home.... Conrard was ne Highland Co., O. 11/5/1866. To Somerset, Ky. in 1893 to work in the So. Ry. office. Left for Wash. DC in 1895 to work in US Patent Office. Transferred to POD in 1896 and in 1901 became chief clerk. Later was acting 4th asst. p.m. Resigned as Chief Clerk of the POD in 1909 to enter pvt. employment. He died in 1918. DK why it was named for him or by whom.... (Letter to me from Chas. A. Conrard, Jr. Holmes Beach, Fla. 1/30/1980); 1899-1901 = put. sec to vch asst.

✓ CONRARD (Pulaski Co., Ky): Acc. to Wm. R. Burdine, 8/1/1899, the prop. name for this new po was Burdine and it would be 1½ mi s of Line Ck, 3½ mi w of Rock. R, 2½ mi s of Line Ck po, 2½ mi w of Deboe po, 2½ mi n of Acorn po // Acc. to John C. Randolph, 1/21/13, it was 5 mi w of Rock. R, 1 mi w of Line Ck, 1¼ mi from co. line, 2½ mi e of Public po, 3½ mi se of Bloss po. (map) // Acc. to W.H. Bullock, 7/25/39, it was 2 air & 2½ rd mi from Rock. Co, ½ mi w of Line Ck, 3½ mi nw of Rock. R, 20 mi ne of Somerset Sta, 2 mi e of Public po, 2½ mi n of Squib po, 2½ mi sw of Bloss po, 3 mi sw of Cedarville po. (SLR);

✓ CRESS (Pulaski Co., Ky): po est. 1/24/1906, Wm. Price,
4/4/08, Perry Taylor; Disc. 5/14/10 (mail to Shopville)
(POR-NA); Acc. to Wm. Price, 11/13/05, the prop. names
for this new po were Price and Dallas and it would be 8½
mi w of Rock. R, 2 1/3 mi e of Buck Ck, 2½ mi w of Publi
po, 4 1/3 mi e of Shopville po, 4 mi n of Lincoln po.
(SLR);

CUBA (Pulaski Co., Ky): po est. 10/5/1855, Armstrong
Adams; Disc. 4/23/1857 (POR-NA); Acc. to 1860 Census,
Armstrong Adams (28) lived with Greenup Adams (50) and
Greenup's wife Hannah (43) in Som. Dist. #1, nr other
Adams, Estes, Eubanks, Floyd, Taylor fam's., incl. Natha
Floyd (42) & wife Hanah (sic) (35) who lived next to
Rich'd. M. Eubanks (54) & wife Frances (49);

✓ CUMBERLAND (Pulaski Co., Ky): po est. 6/19/1874, Oliver W. Chafee; Disc. 12/22/1876 (POR-NA); Acc. to O.W. Chafee, 7/12/1876, this po was serving the commu. of Point Isabel or Point Burnside at the forks of the N.Fk. and the S.Fk. of the Cum. R, 4 mi nw of Tateville (sic) po, 9 mi se of Somerset po, 4 mi ne of Clio po. The rr will run within 100 yds of this place, e. of the po. (SLR);

Disc-1965

✓ DABNEY (Pulaski Co.): po est. 9/21/1853,
Joel Hubbel (sic); Disc. 12/9/1862; Re-est.
4/28/1868, John Hubble; Disc. 9/2/68; Re-est.
1/25/1875, James Doolin....(NA); ("Daeb/nee"
Named for a local family that owned quite a
lof of land there. Hubble=correct spelling.
(Mary Weaver, interview, 3/23/1979); No Dabney
families are listed in the 1850 or 1860 Censuses;
Acc. to the 1879 Gaz, Dabney was known as Davis
Cross Roads and was 8 mi n of Somerset and 6 mi from
Pulaski Sta. Jas. Doolin was pm;

✓ DABNEY (Pulaski Co., Ky): Acc. to G.A.C.: May, 12/26/1898 po was at the head of Flat Lick Ck, 5 mi e of the C.S. Ry, 4 mi w of Valley Oak po, 7 mi e of Pulaski po, 2½ mi nw of White Oak Gap po// Acc. to Jas. F. Phelps, 9/25/15 it was 3 mi e of Pitman Ck, 4 mi 'from the Queen & Crescent RR, 4 mi e of Science Hill po, 5 mi w of Coin po, 4 mi sw of Bobtown po// On 12/22/1928, Wm. M. Price pet. for a move ¾ mi n to a pt (blank page), eff. 12/2/1928// Acc. to Ibid., 8/2/39, it was ½ mi sw of Flat Lick Ck, 7 mi n of Somerset po & sta, 3 mi s of Bobtown po, 3 mi w of Mark po, 6 mi e of Science Hill po. (SLR); Acc. to 1895-6 Gaz, it was 8 mi ne' of Somerset & 6 mi from Pul. (Sta.); No Dabney fam. listed in 1900 Census;

/ DAHL (Pulaski Co., Ky): po est. 6/1/1916, Robert L. Bales, 5/23/19, Levi Sears, declined, 8/21/19, Geo. M. Van Hook...Disc. 1964 (POR-NA); Acc. to Robt. L. Bales 6/20/1916, po was serving the com. of Dallas, 10 mi w of Rock. R, 1 mi e of Buck Ck, 3 mi w of Public po, 3½ mi ne of Shopv. po, 3½ mi se of Valley Oak po// Acc. to Ruth Poynter, 7/27/39, it was 3 mi n of Ky 80, 1½ mi e of Buck Ck, 13 mi e of Somerset Sta., 3 mi e of Shopv. po, 3 mi n of Stab po, 3½ mi w of Public po, 5 mi s of Pumpkin Center po. (SLR); Named for Dahlia, the pm's wife, who was called Dahl. (Mary Weaver, 3/23/1979);

✓ DALLAS (Pulaski Co., Ky): PO est. 3/2/1846, John Bobbitt
11/8/1859, Robert B. Henson...6/4/04, H.G. Eaton; Disc.
eff. 2/28/1905 (mail to Shopville) (POR-NA); Acc. to
Paralee (?) Brady, 2/29/04, po was in the Dallas Prec.,
9 mi w of Rock. R, 1 mi e of Buck Ck, 7 mi from co.
line, 13 mi from Somerset po, 3 mi w of Public po, 4 mi
e of Shopv. po, 3 mi n of Lincoln po. (SLR); Acc. to
1895-6 Gaz, it was 13 mi ne of Somerset, A.W. Miller ha
a gen'l. store and sawmill. P. Rauch had a gen. store;
No Dallas families listed in 1900 Census;

DEBOE (Pulaski Co., Ky): po est. 9/27/1897, John W. Whiteaker, 4/20/1898, Sallie V. Speaks; Disc. eff. 3/31/1903 (mail to Conrard) (POR-NA); Acc. to John W. Whiteaker 6/26/1897, this prop. po would be 1 mi w of Rock R, 1 mi w of Line Ck, 4 mi ne of Skip po, 5 mi sw of Shaggy po, 3½ mi e of Acorn po. (SLR); Wm. Jos. Deboe, acc. to the Cong. Dir. (check again). He was super. of Crittenden Co Schools and US Senator from ~~1893~~-1903;

1897

✓ DELMER (Pulaski Co., Ky): Acc. to Wm. Sherman Burton, 5/9/03, this prop. po would serve locality of Vola, a vil. of 75, 7½ mi n of Cum. R, 2 mi e of White Oak Ck, 2½ mi s of Nancy po, 4½ mi n of Trimble po, 5 mi ne of Naomi po// Acc. to John A. Jones, 3/16, it was 3 mi w of Cum. R, 1 mi e of White Oak Ck, 2 mi n of Trimble po, 4 mi s of Nancy po, 4 mi w of Shafter po// On 3/4/24, Dave Baker, act. pm, pet. for move 1¼ mi n to pt. 3½ mi n of Cum. R, 1½ mi e of White Oak Ck, 3½ mi from co. line, 2 3/4 mi ne of Trimble po, 3¼ mi s of Nancy po, 3½ mi e of Norfleet po. Eff. ASAP// Acc. to Ibid, 8/29/39, it wa 5 air & 6 rd mi from Wayne Co, on the w side of US 235, 13 mi sw of Somerset Sta, ¼ mi s of Timie Br (?), 4¼ mi se of Nancy po, 3 3/4 mi se of Trimble po. (SLR);

Timmy

✓ DELMER (Pulaski Co., Ky): "A settlement on Ky 235, 6½
(air) mi sw of Somerset. Delmer's epo was est. on 6/23/
1903 and named by its 1st pm Wm. Sherman Burton for his
1 yr. old son Delmer." (Book-P. 80);

✓ DELMER (Pulaski Co.): po est. 6/23/1903, Wm. S. Burton...(NA); ("Dehl/mer") Named by the 1st pm, Wm. Sherman ("Bill Sherman") Burton for his son Delmer Burton. Bill kept a journal of commu. events. Delmer is still alive. DK how old he was at the time the po was est. Probably a young boy. (Mary Weaver, interview 3/23/1979); Delmer R. Burton was ne 6/11/1902 and is still alive. (Ibid., letter to me, 9/1, 1979);

✓ DOBBSVILLE (Pulaski Co., Ky): po est. 1/2/1855, Wm. F. Dobbs, 11/1/55, Bartholomew Neel. 2/17/57, Wm. F. Dobbs ...2/23/59, Edward J. Buchanan; Disc. 4/15/1859 (POR-NA);

✓ DORENA (Pulaski Co., Ky): Acc. to Fountain W. Roy, 2/7, 1906, this prop. po would serve the locality of Duly, 9 mi n of Cum. R, 2 mi nw of Wolf Ck, 7 mi w of Faubush po, 9 mi e of Avis po// Acc. to Ibid., 5/6/08, it was 10 mi n of Cum. R, 2½ mi w of Wolf Ck, ¼ mi from co. line, 6 mi e of Brady po, 7 mi w of Faubush po, 5 mi sw of Ingle po// Moved eff. 6/22/29 ¼ mi w into Russell Co., 6 mi n of Cum. R, 1 mi w of House Fk of Wolf Ck, 150 ft from co. line, 1½ mi e of Brady po, 6½ mi sw of Ingle po, 4 mi nw of Kavito po. Acc. to Shelby Wilson, 6/22/29// Acc. to Armillus W. Roy, 10/21/1929, eff. 10/19/29 it moved ¼ mi e, back into Pul. Co. to a pt. 8 mi n of Cum. R, 1 mi w of House Fk, ¼ mi from co. line, 2 mi se of Brady po, 6 mi sw of Ingle po, 4 mi nw of

Kavito po// Acc. to Ibid., 4/25/35, po was $1\frac{1}{2}$ mi w of House Fk, 40 yds from co. line, $1\frac{1}{4}$ mi se of Brady po, 6 mi sw of Ingle po, 5 mi nw of Kavito po// Acc. to 7 Ibid., 7/26/39, it was 100 yds from Rock. Co., 1.1 mi w of House Fk Ck, 22 mi w of Somerset Sta, 5 mi se of Irvins Store po, $5\frac{1}{2}$ mi nw of Vinnie po, $6\frac{1}{2}$ mi sw of Ingle po, 6 mi s of Catherine po. (SLR);

DORENA (Pulaski County, Kentucky)

"Acc. to an older resident, (Dorena) was
selected from a list of names furnished by the
U.S. Post Office Department." (Mrs. Mary
Weaver of Somerset, Ky. in a letter to me, 1/
21/1970.); po est. 5/1/1906, Fountain W. Roy
.....(NA); Disc eff 12/15/1933; Re-est 10/14/
1935; ^{disc.} ~~Re-est.~~ eff 2/28/1950;

Acc. to 1900 Census, Fountain N. Roy (2/1862) & wife
Nancy E. (10/62) but no Dorena lived in the Harrison
Prec;

DRUM (Pulaski Co., Ky): Acc. to Jas. Charley Barber, 1/26 /03, the prop. names for this new po were May and Pine Grove and it would serve the May locality, 10 mi n of Cum R, 4 mi e of Pitman Ck, a vil. of 40 pop, 4 or 5 mi s of Grundy po, 4 or 5 mi w of Bent po, 4 or 5 mi n of Rulo po // Acc. to Lee Alexander, 10/4/15, it was 12 mi w of Rock R, 4 mi e of Pitman Ck, 8 mi e of Somerset po, 4 mi w of Bent po // On 10/6/30, Geo. Dykes pet. for move 300 yds s (?) to pt 12 mi ne of Cum. R, 5 mi ne of Pitman Ck, 2½ mi w of Glyn po (sic), 7 mi e of Woodmont po, 3½ mi se of Grundy po // Acc. to Lucy Hunt, 7/26/39, it was 4 mi e of Pitman Ck, 3 mi ne of Buck Ck, 9 mi e of Somerset sta., 4 mi s of Grundy po, 4½ mi sw of Shopv. po, 4½ mi nw of Ula po, 6 mi n of Dykes po, 4¼ mi ne of Ruth po. (SLR);

✓ DRUM (Pulaski Co.): "The source of the name is uncertain. One elderly man thinks the name came from the oldtime drummers..who called at the country stores. A younger man said that the ladies who rode horseback to this store mounted their horses from an old oil drum nr. the store. Which is right?..." (From letter by Faye Stogsdill to Mary Weaver and from Mary Weaver to me, 9/1/1979); Woodson May was co-owner of the Somerset Journal, with Robt. Brown (ca. early 1900s) (Tibbals, P. 122); John S. May was Pul. Co. Ct. Clerk (1882-1890); Bur. in the Eubank Cem. were S.W. May (1855-1926) and in the Som. City Cem. were Eliz. McQuarry May. (1838-1885) & John W. May (1870-1888);

DISC 1975

- ✓ DRUM (Pulaski Co.): po est. 11/2/1903, Jas. C. Barber...(NA); c1974, the po was active and Mrs. Rita Sears was pm...(Billy Reed, "Business at the Ol' Rural PO is Slow" L&J, 12/8/1974, P. 1:1-6); ("Druhm") Acc. to one informant, he'd heard there was a store there and they had this huge kerosene drum for customer. This may be merely an assumption. No family with this name in the area. (Mary Weaver, interview, 3/23/1979);

DURHAM (Pulaski Co., Ky): Acc. to Jillson II, Pp. 1209-10
Thos. Durham (46) on Fishing Ck (1846), Wm. Durham (100)
on Cum. R. (1846), Thos. Durham (25 & 30) on Clifty Ck.
(1858), Wm. Durham (50) on Cum. R. (1849), J. Wesley
Durham (200) on Cave Ck (1881), Benj. Durham (200) on
Beaver Ck (1881); Wm. Durham is listed in 1804 co. tax
list as owning 800 acres on Fishing Ck; Sam'l. Durham
(age 19) and Wm. Durham (age 29) are listed as pvts. in
John A. Lair's Mexican War company;

- ✓ DURHAM (Pulaski Co., Ky): po est. 6/19/1874, Linville W Edwards, 12/20/1880, Alexander H. Farmer...3/14/1883, W.P. Kenney; Disc. 7/18/1883 (papers to Grundy) (POR-NA Acc. to Linville W. Edwards, 4/16/74, this prop. name for this new po was Cold Spring (instructed to select another name as already in use in Ky)^x. The new Durham po would be 1 mi w of Buck Ck, 11 mi e of Somerset po, 6 mi n of Thompsonville po. (SLR);

✓ DYKES (Pulaski Co., Ky): po est. 7/10/1888, James L.A. Sears, 4/6/96, Wm. Hargis...Disc. 1964 (POR-NA); Acc. to Jas. Lee Andrew Sears, 5/88, the prop. names for new po were Durham and Sears and it would be 6 mi n of Cum. R, on e side of Buck Ck, serving a country store & mill, 13¹/₂ mi e of Somerset po, 9 mi w of Rock. Spr. po, 5 mi ne of Thompsonv. po (map)// Acc. to Fountain C. Boyd, 9/27/15, it was 8 mi n of Cum. R, 300 ft e of Buck Ck, 12 mi e of Somerset po, 3¹/₂ mi nw of Mt. Victory po, 4 mi e of Colo po, 3 mi n of Poplarv. po, 8 mi from co. line// Acc. to Allen Sears, 8/1/39, it was 11 air & 12 rd mi from Laurel Co, on n side of Ky 192, 1 mi w of Buck Ck, 5 mi e of Pitman Ck, 12 mi e of Somerset Sta, 5 mi e of Ruth po 5 mi w of Mt. Victory po. (SLR);

SCIENCE HILL — Alex
Dykes, 93, Bellflower, Ill., former-
ly of Dykes, died Monday. Services
11 a.m. CST Friday, Calvert-Belan-
gee-Bruce Funeral Home, Bellflow-
er. Visitation 10 a.m. CST Friday.

Dykes (Pulaski Co)
Ky.

— [LHL] 1/27/94

P.B2:3

✓ ["da:x"]. Named for the fam. of Will Dykes. (Mary Weaver, 3/23/1979); On Ky 192. PO most recently in a store. Named for local fam. Lawrence Dykes was son of Alex Dykes. Merrell Hargis was its last pm. Photo of store-po. (KY EXPL. Vol. 17 (4), 9/2002, P. 24); Elijah Dykes ne ca. 1803 in Greenbriar Co, Va. & mar. Mariah Harmon in Pul. Co. 5/21/1827. Daughter Sarah E. (nee ca. 1848) (KY ANC. Vol. 27 (1), Sum. 1991, P. 65)

✓ DYKES (Pulaski Co., Ky): 10 mi e of Somerset on Ky 192
Wm. Henry (Will Hen) Dykes and Charlotte Ellender (Van-
hook) Dykes. Their son John Logan (1868-1955) married
Rebecca Jane Ledbetter in 6/1889. Among their issue was
Alex (who mar. Cora Garrison)...John Logan ran sawmill
and timber op'n. (Gloria Dykes Speaks, his granddaughte
3799 Highway 461, Somerset, Ky. 42503 in KY EXPL. Vol.
13 (9), 3/1999, P. 100);

EATON (Pulaski Co., Ky): po est. 7/2/1895, Perry Rash, 6/1/1897, Jas. V. Carroll; Disc. eff. 4/15/1902 (papers to Public) (POR-NA); Acc. to Perry Rash, 3/25/1895, this prop. po would be 8 mi w of Rock R, 4 mi e of Buck Ck, 3 mi e of Dallas po (J.H. Pointer, Jr. was the Dallas pm) 5 mi w of Line Ck po, 4 mi n of Lincoln po. (SLR); Acc. to 1880 Census, Prior Eaton (32) & wife Agnes (27) lived in Dallas Prec, another Prior Eaton (80) & wife Meilka (54) lived in Bent Prec. 7; Perry Rash, a merchant marr. Nancy J. Eaton, d. of Jas. Eaton, on 1/11/1894;

✓ ELCANY (Pulaski Co., Ky): po est. 2/1/1899, Geo. A. Hollers; Disc. eff. 4/30/1901 (papers to Kidder); Re-est. 7/15/04, Wm. H. Neely, order rescinded 2/2/1905 (POR-NA); Acc. to Geo. A. Hollers, 12/21/1898, this prop. po would be $\frac{1}{2}$ mi w of S. Fk. of Cum. R, $2\frac{1}{2}$ mi s of Cedar Sinking Ck, 3 mi e of Kidder po, 5 mi w of Sloans Val. po, 4 mi n of Correll po, serving the locality of Freely. (SLR); Geo. A. Hollers (1855-1926) & Luverna (1865-1914) are bur. in the Oak Hill Chu. Cem. From US 27 onto Oak Rd.; Acc. to 1900 Census, Geo. A. Hollers (10/1855) & wife Luvernia (5/65) but no Elcana, lived in Bronston Prec;

/ELDORADO (Pulaski Co., Ky): po est. 4/30/1895, Joseph B.
Hardwick, order of apptmt. & establ'mt. rescinded (POR-
NA);

✓ ELGIN (Pulaski Co., Ky): po est. 12/31/1901, John A. Watson, 10/14/1911, Jas. A. Watson...Disc. 1942 (POR-NA) Acc. to John Adrian Watson, 11/14/01, the prop. name for this new po was Watson and it would be 3 mi n of Buck Ck, 1 7/8 mi e of Woodstock po, 3 1/4 mi sw of Walnut Grove po, 4 1/2 mi n of Welborn po, 4 3/4 mi nw of Elrod po// Acc. to Ibid., 9/30/15, it was 3 mi n of Buck Ck, 3 mi from co. line, 1 5/8 mi e of Woodstock po, 2 1/2 mi nw of Ocala po, 4 mi se of Bandy po// In 1928 it was on Watson Br// Acc. to Rhoda J. Blanton, 7/25/39, it was 4 air & 4 1/2 rd mi from Rock. Co, 1/2 mi e of Clear Ck, 1/2 mi w of Clifty Ck, 2 mi nw of Ocala po, 3 mi sw of Walnut Grove po, 3 mi se of Bandy po, 1 mi e of Woodstock po. (SLR);

✓ ELGIN (Pulaski Co., Ky): Named for Elgin, Ill., acc. to Ed Cook. (Mary Weaver, 3/23/1979); Acc. to 1900 Census, C.W. Elgin (3/1839), a servant and farm laborer, lived with E.A. Geary (1/1878), a mill owner & his wife Constance (7/80) & W.J. Geary, a mill owner and boarder (10/74) in Whitley Prec. in the future McC. Co. Nowhere near Watson;

✓ ELIHU (Pulaski Co., Ky): Acc. to Elihu Taylor, 4/24/1883, the prop. name for this new po was Pitman and it would be serving that locality 6 mi n of Cum. R, on the n bank of Pitman Ck, on the w side of the C.S. Ry (Pitman Sta.), 4 mi s of Somerset po, 7 mi w of Thompsonv. po, not vil// Acc. to Wesly (sic) Bruce Gover, 3/3/87, it was 4½ mi n of Cum. R, ¼ mi n of Pitman Ck, 75 ft w of Cinci So. Ry (Elihu Sta., a small sta. on that rr), 4 mi s of Somerset po, 5 mi n of Burnside po, 7 mi ne of Bronston po// Acc. to M.G. McKinney, 9/26/15, it was 4 ¾ mi n of Cum. R, 600 ft n of Pitman Ck, 60 ft e of CNO & TP Ry, 2 mi s of Luretha po, 5 mi n of Burnside po, 2½ mi w of Alcalde po // Acc. to Everett M. Low (?), 7/22/39, it was on the rr, 3 mi s of Luretha po. (SLR);

✓ ELIHU (Pulaski County, Kentucky)

"The village, Elihu, came into being after the Cincinnati Southern Railroad was completed. A prosperous young farmer (the father of Miss Eva Taylor, who now lives on a part of the original farm) realized the need of a country store and started a small general store on a corner of this land which belonged to his wife's father, Owens Price. Later, a post office was established in this store. Two or three names were sent to the Post Office Department for approval but each time these names were refused because there were other

towns of the same name in the state. Finally, a letter came from the Department selecting the name Elihu, in honor of the first postmaster, Elihu Taylor. But, the pronunciation of the name caused much controversy.

Some approved El-i-hu. Perhaps they thought E-li-hu was too plain a name for a new post office along the newly completed railroad.

It was settled at last by Mr. Taylor who said, 'My name is Eli-hu,' and by this name it has always been known." It was est. 1883.

(Alma Owens Tibbals, A HISTORY OF PULASKI COUNTY, KENTUCKY, Bagdad, Ky.: Grace Owens Moore, 1952, Pp. 63-64, 87.)

from el-high-u

DISC. 1987

✓ ELIHU (Pulaski Co.): po est. 5/7/1883, Elihu Taylor..Disc. 12/16/1886 (papers to Gover); Re-est. 3/17/1887, Wesley Bruce Gover...(NA); ("(Eh)l/ah/hyū") Named by and for the 1st pm, Elihu Taylor who insisted on this pronunciation. A farming commu. His daughter, Eva Taylor, an elderly retired sch. tchr., is still alive. Mrs. Weaver will check further with her. (Mary Weaver, interview, 3/23/1979) Acc. to 1895-6 Gaz, it was on the C.S. Ry, 3½ mi s of Somerset. Pop. 100. Gen. stores: (1) R. Faulkner, (2) A.O. Lewis, (3) Frank Peyton. E.F. Parker had a flour mill;

✓ ELIHU (Pulaski Co., Ky): "This hamlet with po is located where Ky 1247 and the Southern Ry cross Pitman Ck, 1¼ (air) mi s of S. Soon after the completion of the Cincinnati Southern (now Southern) RR thru this vic., storekeeper Elihu Taylor pet. for a po. After the postal officials had rejected several names in turn as already in use in Ky, they are said to have selected his given name for the po, which was est. on 5/7/1883. Taylor insisted on the unusual pron. of his name." (Book-P. 90);

✓ ELROD (Pulaski Co., Ky): Named for Walter Elrod. (Mary Weaver, 3/23/1979); Walter Elrod (1851-1939) & his wife Sarah Ann (1849-1902) are bur. in the Som. City Cem. Jas. Elrod (1853-1/10/1897) and wife (or was she his mother?) Sally (1825-1887) are bur. in the Flat Lick Church Cem. e on Ky 80, left on 451, right on 1677. Elrods are also bur. in Mt. Pleasant Cem. on E. Ky 80, jct. of 461 934; Acc. to Jillson II, P. 1222, Walter Elrod acq. 13 acres on Brush Ck. (1884); Acc. to 1880 Census, Rowan Elrod (55) & wife Martha (59) lived in Dallas Prec, John Elrod (27) & wife Nancy A. (24) lived in Woodstock Dist; M.B. DeBord marr. Martha E. Elrod on 2/28/1884 at the home of R. Elrod;

/ ELROD (Pulaski Co., Ky): po est. 4(?) / 17 / 1898, Madison B. DeBord, 1 / 22 / 06, Benj. F. Sutton... Disc. 1966 (POR-NA); Acc. to Madison B. DeBord, 8 / 2 / 97, this prop. po would be 1 mi e of Buck Ck, on the w side of Brush Ck, 2 mi w of Leroy po, 5 mi se of Woodstock po, 4 mi ne of Valley Oak po. Not a vil // Acc. to J.M. Carter, 2 / 9 / 17, it was 9 mi n of Rock R, 1 / 8 mi n of Brush Ck, 2.2 mi n of Valley Oak po, 4 mi+ sw of Plato po, 2 1/2 mi se of Ocala po // Acc. to Mary Carter, 9 / 26 / 39, it was 4 air & 5 rd m from Rock. R, 1/4 mi w of Brush Ck, 3/4 mi n of Buck Ck, 15 mi ne of Somerset Sta, 2 1/2 mi w of Pumpkin Center po, 2 1/2 mi n of Valley Oak po, 3 mi s of Ocala po. (SLR); Walter Elrod was co. sheriff 1890-1894;

✓ ESTESBURG (Pulaski Co., Ky: Estesburgh to E'burg. in 1894 (POR-NA); Acc. to 1895-6 Gaz, it was 14 mi n of Somerset and 4 mi e of Eubank. Pop. 25. Warren & Burton had gen. store; Acc. to Jillson II, P. 1226, Stephen Estes (2) Clear Fk. Ck. (1845), Elisha (20) on Buck Ck. (1848), Solomon (8) on Briery Ck (1865); Acc. to 1880 Census, Solomon Estes (45) & wife Sarah A. (41) lived in Buncombe Mag. Dist; Fountain Estes (36) & wife Eliz. (30) lived in Woodstock Dist. Some other Estesese also lived in this dist; Acc. to 1900 Census, in the Estesburg Prec were Palestine Estes (2/69) & wife Martha (6/67) + fam, Buford Estes (3/48) & wife Sarah E, Roda M. Eastes (sic) a widow (7/51) with son Jas. S. & fam, Logan Estes (3/40) & wife Nancy J. (9/44) & son Virgil (2/77). Other Estes fam's. elsewhere, incl. Eubanks Prec;

- ✓ ESTESBURG (Pulaski Co.): PO est. as Estes-
burgh, 6/10/1886, Wm. H. Warren; given as
Estesburg^x in subsequent records; Disc. eff.
 7/31/1907 (mail to Waynesburg) (NA); Named
 for local Estes family some of whom still
 live in the area. Farming commu. ("Ehs/tas/
berg") (Mary Weaver, interview, 3/23/1979);
- ✓ Acc. to W.H. Warren, 5/10/86, the prop. name for this
 new po was Estes and it would serve that locality, 1½
 mi w of Buck Ck, 4½ mi e of Eubanks po, 6 mi w of Wood
 stock po, 4½ mi e of Newell po. (SLR);

- ✓ ETNA (Pulaski Co.): po est. 6/22/1899,
Valentine T. Allen..Disc. 4/15/1913 (mail to
Pulaski) E(NA); ("Eht/nə") Named for the chu.
of Christ located there. But dk why the chu.
was called that. (Mary Weaver, interview, 3/2
✓ /1979); Acc. to Valentine T. Allen, 5/6/1899, the
prop. name for this new po was Allen and it would be
3 mi s of Buck Ck, 4½ mi ne of Pulaski po, 3 mi se of
Estesburg po, 4 mi nw of Dabney po. (SLR); Named for a
local chu. Etna=lamp. Valentine T. Allen (1860-1936)
(Mary Weaver, 9/1/1979);

✓ EUBANK (Pulaski Co.): Named for Wesley Eubank who owned most of the land in that area. Quite a no. of Eubanks lived there. ("Yū/b(ae)ŋ") DK why n.ch. from Eubank Sta. to Eubank. DK if Cato to Eubank Stat. was a ch. in name or in site. Now: stores but no industry. Farming and commuter travel to Somerset area jobs. Used to have an independ sch. district. (Mary Weaver, interview, 3/23, 1979); Acc. to 1880 Census, John W. Eubanks (56) & wife Lucinda (55) in the Buncombe Mag. Dist. Also there were David Eubanks (44); prop. of a sawmill, and his wife Mary J. (43) & sons John J. (24) & Wm. (21);

EUBANK (Pulaski Co., Ky): Acc. to 1880 Census, Eubanks lived in Enum. Dist. 93, incl. Allen Eubanks (70) and wife Martha (66); Acc. to Jillson II, P. 1232, Richard M. Eubanks (100) on Cum R (1842), (100) on Briery Fk. (1843), (30) on Ibid. (1843), (25) on Buck Ck. (1847), (50) on Buck Ck (1852), (70) on Pittmans Ck (1859), (70) on Ibid. (1879); G.G. Eubanks (2) on Briery Ck. (1872);

EUBANK (Pulaski Co.): c. 10 mi. n. of Somerset. Named for a man, Mr. Eubank, who once owned the site. ("Name Places" by Jas. L. Tarter, LOCAL HISTORICAL RESEARCH, issued by Somerset CC, UK, 1966, np); po est. as Cato, 4/17/1858, John V. Higgins; Disc. 6/8/1858; ✓ Re-est. 7/27/1858, John V. Higgins... Disc. 5/20/1863; Re-est. 2/7/65, Granville L. Singleton; Disc. 9/23/65; Re-est. 4/26/71, Horace Keyes... 10/27/76, Wilson S. Gooch; n.ch. to Eubanks Sta. 8/29/77, Ibid. ... n.ch. to Eubank, 10/6/80, Stuard (sic) S. Alexander... (NA); Inc 1/18/1886 (Ramey, 1935, p. 115);

✓ EUBANK (Pulaski Co., Ky): "This 6th cl. city with po crosses the Lincoln Co. line, but it centers on the jct. of Ky 70 and 1247, $\frac{1}{2}$ mi w of US 27 and 11 (air) mi n of Somerset. The po was est. as Cato on 4/17/1858, with John V. Higgins, pm. After a noncontinuous existence, in 1877 it was moved to and/or renamed Eubanks Station on the Cinci. Southern (now Southern) RR for Wesley Eubank who owned most of the land in that area. In 1880 the po became Eubank and the town was inc. by that name in 1886." (Book-P. 95); Acc. to 1895-6 Gaz, it was on the CNO & TP Ry, 15 mi n of Somerset. Pop. 350. J.C. Goode was pm & rr & telegraph agent. Four stores incl. Cain & Owen, other businesses; APO; 6th cl. city with a 2000 pop. of 358;

Briny (?)

- ✓ EUBANK (Pulaski Co., Ky): Acc. to T.M. Ware, 8/4/187 the Cato po was serving the locality of Cuba, on the s side of Briny Ck (?), 1 mi e of CSR Ry, 5 mi s of Waynesb. po, 6 mi n of Sci. Hill po, 4 mi ne of Adams Mills po// Acc. to W.S. Gooch, 8/27/77, the po was now Eubanks Station and was 75 yds e of rr, 7 mi n of Sci. Hill po, 7 mi s of prop. Kings Mt. po, 4 mi ne of Adams Mills po. (was also local pet. for a n.ch., inc. J.M. Eubank & J.W. Eubank) (map)// Acc. to A.L. Wilde 12/28/98, the po, now Eubank, was 3 mi e of Fishing C 200 yds e of Queen & Crescent RR, $\frac{1}{4}$ mi from co line// In Oct. 1912, B.J. Howard pet. for a move 175 ft due to a pt 3 mi e of Fishing Ck, 725 ft nw of CNO & TP

RR, 4 mi s of Waynesb. po, 6 mi w of Todd po, 5 mi n of Pulaski po// Acc. to Walter McKenzie, 7/25/39, it was 5/16 air & 6/16 rd mi from Lincoln Co, on US 27, ½ mi se of Pilot Ck, 1089 ft ne of Eubank (rr) Sta, 450 ft e of rr, 7 mi e of Humphrey po, 4 mi se of Waynesb. po, 7 mi w of Todd po, 5 mi n of Pulaski po. (SLR);

(FAUBUSH CREEK (Pulaski-Wayne interco. feat.), Ky: Heads 1 mi s of the present site of Faubush and flows s thru a rather steep val. for ca. 2 3/4 mi until it empties into Lake Cum. backup some 1.9 mi n of the Wayne Co. line. As a backup or embayment it then proceeds sse, s, and ws for ca. 5 mi till it empties into Lake Cum. between Pan-handle and Cumb. Pt. The stream's total length, both now and before the dam, is ca. 8 mi. Less than 40% of its length is in Wayne Co. Acc. to W. Co. informants the proper sp. of the name is/was Faubush and it was named for a family, long gone from that area. They sp. the family name Faubush on old records. The Forbush spelling on the Monti. 15 min top. map (1911) is an error. (Garnet Walker & Ira Bell). [I still need to ch. on its sp. as Forbushe Ck on 1863 Lloyds map. (Source: my W. Co. data sheets);

✓ FAUBUSH (Pulaski Co., Ky): Acc. to Hugh F. McBeath, 4/1
/1879, this prop. po would be 10 mi n. of Cum. R, on the
? e side of Faubush Ck, 5 mi se of Waterloo po, 7 mi se
of Cains Store po// Acc. to Perry Weddle, 2/27/04, it
was 8 mi n of Cumb. R, 2 mi e of Wolf Ck, 4½ mi from
co. line, 2 mi w of Burnetta po, 4 3/4 mi e of Vinnie
po, 1 mi n of Lorenz po// Acc. to John J. Garner, 10/
18/1915, it was 10 mi nw of Cum. R, 2 mi e of Wolf Ck,
7 mi nw of Naomi po, 6 mi from co. line// Acc. to Henry
W. Tarter, 6/14/29, it was in the w part of Harrison
Prec., 10 mi n of Cum. R, 2¼ mi w (?) of Wolf Ck, 4 mi
from co. line, 5 mi ne of Vinnie po, 7 mi ne of Kavito
po, 3 mi nw of Norfleet po// Acc. to Sarah Weddle,

7/25/1939, it was 3 mi w of White Oak Ck, 2 mi e of Wolf Ck, 15 mi w of Somerset (rr) Sta., 1.4 mi w of Burnetta po, 5 mi e of Ingle po, 3 mi n of S. Norfleet po (?). (SLR);

✓ FAUBUSH (Pulaski Co.): ("Faw/boosh") Indian word meaning "Falling Waters" for the several small waterfalls in the area. Most people prefer this explanation to the next two: There is no record of a German settler named Forbis there. And it is doubtful that the name was suggested from the French word for suburb for it was a suburb of Harrison. c. 1½ mi. e. of Faubush was (Old) Harrison, a once thriving town. Business moved to Faubush and Harrison died. O.H. was an early contender for the county seat with Grundy and Somerset. It was 7 incorporated in 1862 with a pop. of 300 and 2 stores, mill, tannery, and saloon. Mt.

1842

Pisgah Bapt. Chu. which also later moved to Faubush. Nothing left of O.H. now. Tarters owned all the land on Faubush Creek. Now at Faubush= po, 2 stores, 2 chu's. (Mary Weaver interview, 3/23/1979); Acc. to Tibbals, 1952, P. 200: Faubush was earlier called Forbush; This po, on Ky 196, was not in op'n. by 8/2000;

FAUBUSH (Pulaski Co., Ky.)

- A big spring at what's called "Old Faubush". Used to be a mill and a couple of stores at O.F. P.O. moved to present site of village of Faubush. Thinks that the community (at O.F.) preceded the name of the creek. (Otha Ard, 7/13/1975); A corruption of family name Forbes. ("P.N. of P. Co., Ky." by Mrs. W.B. Jones, DAR ms, 1941, P. 1); po est. as Faubus 5/6/1879, Hugh F. McBeath....(NA); Name derived from Indian word for falling waters.
- ✓ "There are lots of caverns with water falls located..in that area; therefore the place carries the name of Faubush." ("Name Places" by Jas. L. Tarter, LOCAL HIST'L. RES. issued by Somerset CC, UK, 1966, np);

✓ FAUBUSH (Pulaski Co.): Acc. to Mrs. Ella Pleasant, it was 1st called Fallbush for "a fallen bush used to mark a road-crossing in giving directions." (sic) Acc. to Sarah Weddell it's an Indian name meaning "falling water". Named for the many waterfalls there. (From the Folklore Collection of Jeffrey Wheeldon, Campbellsville Coll. for Lyn Montell, 1967, in WKU Folklore Arch., 1972-137);

✓ FAUBUSH (Pulaski Co.): An Indian name for falling water for the many waterfalls. Acc. to Mrs. Sarah Weddle of Faubush, in a letter to Delphine Haley, 6/19/1975. Mrs. Weddle wa nee 5/15/1900 nr. the po and lived there all her life. She was the daughter of Dr. L. Hughes, MD. He and his wife came from Russell Co. and settled there in 1899. Mrs. Weddle taught school for several yrs. Then was pm for 35 yrs. till she retired 5/1970. She now owns-runs the local gro. store. (Ibid.);

✓ FAUBUSH (Pulaski Co., Ky): "This hamlet with po on Ky 196 10½ (air) mi w of Somerset, is said to have been named for an Indian word meaning 'falling waters' referring to the several small waterfalls in the area. It is less likely to have been named for a Mr. Forbes, as some have suggested, or to be a corruption of Fallbush for a faller bush said to have guided pioneers to a crossroads. The po was est. on 5/6/1879 with Hugh F. McBeath, pm." (Book-P. 99); No Faubush, Forbis, or Forbush families were listed in the 1850 or 1860 Censuses; The Faubush po was suspended on 10/2/1992;

? FAUSTINE (Pulaski Co.): ("Faws/teen") Had a po. Acc. to atty., Don Cooper, it was named for his sister, Faustine, who was also sister to John Sherman Cooper. She died last year. Cant recall her married name. She had returned to Pul. Co. after his death. Before she married, her uncle, Judge Roscoe C. Tarter, requested that Congressman Robertson (check) obtain a po and name it for her. (Mary Weaver interview, 3/23/1979);

Robertson

FERGUSON (Pulaski Co.): Acc. to Luretha (Mrs John) Cross, the community requested a re-change to Ferguson after the other Ferguson po closed, because it had gone by this name for so long. She was the daughter of postmaster Geo. A. Winn or Wynn. She used to be sec-bookkeeper and later part owner of a produce house that went out of business. People now call it Ferguson. George named the po for his young daughter, Luretha, who was nee 1910. She was Mrs. Weaver's informant. Commu. had been called Ferguson for a Ferguson family. DK if they were local. When the po was est., there was another Ferguson

po in Ky. so he submitted his daughter's name. The shops were there in 1906. It was called Ferguson before that. Then a suburb of Somerset. Shops closed down and the machinery moved to Chattn., Tenn. around 25 yrs. ago. Used to have a hi.sch. Now a county ele. sch., 2 chu's., and several stores, active po. ("Fer/ghə/sən" and "Lū/reeth/ə") (Mary Weaver, interview, 3/23/79)
In 1913, Luretha was 2 mi s of Somerset po;

✓ FERGUSON (Pulaski Co.): Edward A. Ferguson was a Cinci. atty. "who drafted the enabling bill to the Ohio Leg. to permit the building of a city-owned rr, helped push it through.. in 1869...came to be known as 'the Father of the Cinci. Southern'...." ("Hist. of ~~the~~ Southern Ry. in Burgin" compiled & written by the PR Dept. of the So. Ry. System, C.O. Morgret, Burgin Cent. Ed. of the HARRODSBURG HERALD, 8/1978, P. A6:1-6); The po name was ch. from

✓ Luretha to Ferguson in 1947. APO (POR-NA); Ferguson originated when the So. Ry. shops were opened and the workers needed homes. (Tibbals, P. 82);

✓ FERGUSON (Pulaski Co.): Locomotive shops were built here in the 1920s and named for E.A. Ferguson, the Cincy. financier and the man who promoted the est. of the Southern Railway's predecessor. (Chas. Castner, interview, 3/21/1972); The Ferguson shops opened in 1906. ("Short Hist. of Pul. Co." by H.C. McQueary, Plato, Ky. ms. in the Pul. Co. P.I n.d., P. 2(?), examined by me, 3/23/1979); Loco. shops were built here in the 1920s for the So. Ry's predecessor and named for E.A. Ferguson, the Cinci. financier who promoted the est. of that line. (Chas. Castner, L&N, Lou, interv. 3/21/1972);

✓ FERGUSON (Pulaski Co.): Edward A. Ferguson, a Cinci. atty. drafted an enabling act passed by the Ohio Leg. 5/4/1869 to allow the city of Cinci. to build its own rr so. to Chatta.

FERGUSON (Pulaski Co., Ky): The town was dev'd. to furnish housing for rr workers, s of Somerset. A street car line reached here in 1907. The rr's roundhouse had moved here by 1905. (check) (Tuggle, Pul. Revisited, 1982, P. 42); A 5th cl. city with a 1980 pop. of 1009;

✓ FERGUSON (Pulaski Co., Ky): "This 6th cl. city with a po adjacent to the s. limits of S was est. just n of the Cinci. Southern rr shops (built in 1906) as a resi. com for the workers. It was probably named for Edward A. Ferguson, the Cinci. atty. who helped est. the rr in 1869. On 2/23/1911, the local po was named Luretha for the infant daughter of Geo. A. Wynn, the 1st pm, for the name Ferguson was already in use in Logan Co. In 1950, following the closing of that po, the BGN approved a local request to rename the Pul. Co. po Ferguson to conform to the corporate name of the town." (Book-P. 100);

- ✓ FISHING CREEK (Pulaski Co., Ky): po est. 4/30/1908, Vincent L. Gossett; Disc. eff. 9/15/1908 (mail to Ernst (POR-NA); Acc. to V.L. Gossett, 2/1908, the prop. name for this new po was Gossett to serve that locality, 10 mi n of Cum. R, 300 yds w of Fishing Ck, 5 mi w of Cinc So. RR, 5 mi w of Somerset Sta, 3 mi e of Nancy po, 3 mi s of Oil Center po. (SLR); Fishing Ck. is shown on
- ✓ Barker's 1795 map; Acc. to Jillson II, P. 1296, Winfield Gossett acq. 16 acres on Fishing Ck (1879); This ck. was so identified by 18th cent. visitors;

/ FLAT LICK (Pulaski Co., Ky): po est. 4/6/1837, Thos. J. Smith; Disc. 4/2/1838 (POR-NA); Its Bap. Chu, 9 mi e of Somerset, off Ky 80, was org. 1/4/1799 by Thos. Hansford, Elijah Barnes, John James, and Charles Westerman. Its orig. log structure was replaced by stone some distance away in the 1830s; The po was named for the creek and the local Bap. chu. (Mary Weaver, letter, 9/1/1979); The Flat Lick Bap. Chu., the co's 1st, was org. 1/1799 (Enos Swain 1938); A 1000 acre tract on the Flat Lick Br. of Buck Ck. was acq. by Wm. Augustine and Sarah Washington from Wm. Saunders + on 3/28/1808 and sold to Jesse Richardson. (Tuggle, P. 22);

✓ FLYNN (Pulaski Co., Ky): po est. 10/8/1906, J.W. Flynn, Jr., order rescinded 2/1/1907 (POR-NA);

/FONDA (Pulaski Co., Ky): po est. 8/3/1904, Claborn A. Maden; Disc. eff. 6/30/05 (mail to Nancy) (POR-NA);
Acc. to Claborn A. Maden, 7/2/1904, this prop. po would be 1½ mi w of Cold Weather Ck, 3 mi nw of Nancy po, 3 mi sw of Oil Center po, 3 mi ne of Waterloo po. (SLR);
DK name source. Acc. to his tombstone his name was Claborn Anderson Madden (called "Anse" (1871-1931) (Mary Weaver, letter, 9/1/1979); No Fonda fam's. listed in 1900 Census. Acc. to 1900 Census, Clayborn A. Maden (3/1871) & wife Mittie (4/75), etc. & a daughter Manda D. (9/96) (but no Fonda) in Nancy Prec;

J FRISCO (Pulaski Co., Ky): po est. 6/15/1901, James B.
Littrell, order rescinded 9/11/1901 (POR-NA);

✓ GERTIE (Pulaski County, Ky.) p.o. est. 6/20/^{only}
@1902 with Charles A. Bishop as the ~~1st~~ p.m.
Disc. @ 3/31/1914 with mail to Science Hill.
(Acc. to the National Archives); Acc. to Charley
A. Bishop, the prop. name for this new po was Casco
and it would serve that locality, ½ mi e of Pitman Ck,
3 mi w of Dabney po, 3 mi e of Sci. Hill po, 5 mi s of
Etna po. (SLR); Acc. to 1900 Cens, Chas. A. Bishop
(4/50) & wife Mattie (10/61) lived in the Price Prec.
nr. other Bishops, Estes, & Hogue. No Gertie. Named
for the wife of the 1st pm. (Mary Weaver, letter,
9/1/1979); No Casco listings in 1900 Census; Acc. to
1900 Census, Chas. A. Bishop (4/55) & wife Mattie
(10/61) in Price Prec. nr other Bishops but no Gerti

Glyn P.O.

8 GLEN (Pulaski Co., Ky): po est. 2/15/1929, Everett L.
/ Mounce (was he its only pm?); Disc. 1933 (POR-NA); P&G
has it as Glyn; Acc. to Everett Lee Mounce, 9/1/1928, the
prop. name for this new po was Mounce but it would be
called Glyn and would be 8 mi w of Rock. R, 1 3/4 mi w
of Buck CK, 1 3/4 mi s of Bent po, 2 1/4 mi e of Drum po,
4 1/2 mi n of Grade po. (SLR); Glen was named for Glen
Edison Mounce, son of Everett Mounce. The Mounces ran
the local store and p.o. It was betw. the Bent and Pine
Grove (sic) (Faye Stogsdill via Mary Weaver);

/ GOSSETT (Pulaski Co., Ky): po est. 7/16/1901, Vincent L.
Gossett, 9/16/01, ineligible, rescinded (POR-NA);

✓ GOVER (Pulaski Co., Ky): Wesley G. Gover (1815-1889) is bur. in the Gover Cem. on S. Ky. 1247, so of Elihu. Also there: John Gover, Va-born 1793-1885) & wife Eliza Simpson Gover (1807-1875) and earlier wife Nancy (nee 1797 in Va. to 2/1830. Samuel (1810-1898), etc; Acc. to Jillson II, P. 1297, John Gover (40) on Pittman Ck (1851), Sam'l. (17) on Ibid. (1848), David & T.C. (50) on Big S. Fk. of Cum. R. (1882); Acc. to 1880 Census, Wesley B. Gover (26) & wife Emmie (28) lived in Somerset Prec. #1;

✓ GOVER (Pulaski Co., Ky): po est. 7/19/1880, Wm. H. Humb: 10/26/81, Quarles (?) G. Smith...3/9/83, Wesley B. Grover (?), 1/7/85, John H. Ashurst; Disc. 2/1/1887 (mail to Bronston) (POR-NA); Acc. to Wm. Henry Humble, 5/5/1880, this prop. po would serve the locality of Gover's, 2 mi n of Cum. R., 1 mi e of Pitman Ck, on the Cinci: So. Rr, 3 mi n of Burnside po, 5 mi s of Somerset po, 2½ mi e of Garden Cottage po. (SLR);

Hines

Disc. 1936

✓ GRADE (Pulaski Co.): po est. 7/14/1920,
James S. Himes... (NA); ("Ghrād") Named for
a steep grade (road) on the side of a hill.
Check spelling of pm's name--maybe Hines or
Haynes (?) Area was referred to as "The Grade
before the po was est. for the steep grade of
the road on the side of the hill. Still call-
ed Grade. (Mary Weaver, interview, 3/23/1979
(letter, 9/1/79); Sam'l. Hines was the only pm.
"The name came from a short section of road
that was graded on a proposed road to Malvin
(Malvern-?) Hill, but the road was not comple-
ted. The PO was nr. White Lily." (Faye Stogs-
dill in a letter to me Mary Weaver, and from
Weaver to me. 9/1/1979):

✓ GRADE (Pulaski Co., Ky): Acc. to Jas. S. Hines, 4/8/1920
the prop. name for this new po was Hines and it would be
8 mi w of Rock. R, 3 mi w of Buck Ck, 2½ mi ne of Colo
po, 3 mi w of Dykes po, 5 mi se of Drum po. (SLR);

✓ GRUNDY (Pulaski Co.): inc. 3/10/1854 ^{gen'l} (ACTS 1853/4, Vol. 2, P. 458); Named for Felix K. Grundy (Collins, HIST., Vol. 2, P. 682); Acc. to J.W. Catron, 1/1/1899, this po was 9 mi n of Cum. R, 3 mi n of Pitman Ck, 6 mi e of Somerset po, 3½ mi w of Shopv. po, 3 mi s of White Oak Gap po// Acc. to Norman Rider Wood, 4/22/1936, it was 3 mi w of Pitman Ck, 6 mi e of Somerset po, 4 mi w of Shopv. po, not a vill// Acc. to Ibid., 9/1939, it was 3 mi sw of Ky 80, 2½ mi ne of Pitman Ck, 8 mi ne of Somerset Sta, 7 mi ne of Somerset po, 3 mi sw of Shopv. po, 4 mi s of Mark po, 3½ mi nw of Drum po. (SLR);

✓ GRUNDY (Pulaski Co., Ky): po est. 4/28/1847, Robert Graves; Disc. 1/20/48; Re-est. 7/11/1851, Fountain C. Graves, 1/7/54, James Light...6/12/66, Wm. W. Hail; Dis. 3/26/67; Re-est. 4/30/1875, Henry Bonyers, 11/5/83, Henry R. Hubble...6/25/08, Jas. M. Hughes; Disc. 12/31/1913 (mail to Somerset); Re-est. 4/5/17, Alexander Eldridge; Disc. 4/30/18 (mail to Somerset); Re-est. 2/7, 1923, Elmer Jones...Disc. 1943 (POR-NA); Felix Grundy (1777-1840). His name was given to co's. in Mo. & Tenn. (Stewart, AM. P.N., 1970, P. 191); Named for Gen. Felix Grundy..Inc. on 1/13/1858. Pop. then was ca. 100. Had a chu, 2 hotels, store, gro., carding fact, shoe shop, & Sch. (Tibbals); Acc. to 1895 Gaz, 6 mi from Som. Pop=500
2 gen. stores: (1) J.W. Catron, (2) W.R. Gover;

8.60

/ GRUNDY (Pulaski Co., Ky): Inc. 3/10/1854. (ACTS, 1853/4, Vol. 2, P. 458. Named for Felix Grundy (Collins II, P. 682). (Clift, P. 20); Acc. to E.H. Eldridge, 1/23/17, po was ca. 8 mi n of Cum. R, ca. 3 mi e of Pitman Ck, ca. 3 mi sw of Shopv. po, 6 mi e of Somerset po, 4 mi s of Marl po. (SLR);

✓ GULF (Pulaski Co., Ky): po est. 7/13/1901, Jas. T. Littrell; Disc. eff. 12/31/02 (papers to Mt. Victory) (POR-NA); Acc. to Jas. T. Littrell, 1/11/1901, this prop po would be on the w bank of the Rock. R, 8 mi e of Sear po, 4 mi (?) s of Mt. Victory po, 10 mi se of Dykes po. (SLR);

✓ GUYON (Pulaski Co., Ky): po est. 5/8/1903, Miles G.
Adkins, order rescinded 8/15/03 (POR-NA); No Guyon fam.
listings in the 1900 Census;

✓ HAIL (Pulaski Co.): po est. 6/19/1890, Geo. G. Gregory...4/29/1914, James M. Hail (he was the 7th pm)...(NA); 8 air mi. from McCreary Co., 12 mi. s. of Ky. 80, 12 air mi. se of Somerset, 2½ mi. e. of Meece, 3 mi. w. of Poplarville, 3 mi. n. of Hargis.(c.1939). (Ac to Jas. M. Hail, pm, in form to the Div. of Topography, POD, for location on postal maps, 7/27/1939. In 1914, the po had been moved 1 mi. e. of its orig. site. (Acc. to ibid. on "Prop. Relocation of P.O." form to Div. of Rural Mails for location on postal maps, 3/13 1914.) I examined copies of the site two location reports sent by the Nat'l. Arch. to Mrs.

po. est

Woodrow Allen, 307 Ohio St., Somerset, Ky. ||
6/19/1890, Geo. G. Gregory....5/19/1914, Jas
M. Hail...Disc. 9/5/1942 (mail to Meece);
Re-est. 6/20/1946, Rosa Dean Smiley...(NA,
✓ 2/25/1972); "This epo on Ky 1097, $\frac{1}{2}$ mi s of Buck
Ck and $8\frac{1}{2}$ (air) mi se of S., was est. on 6/19/1890 with
Geo. G. Gregory, pm, and probably named for the family of
Stephen Hail, pion. settler from Va. In 1914, when Jas.
M. Hail became pm, the po was moved 1 mi e of its orig.
site, and here it remained until it recently closed."
(Book-P. 128);

✓ HAIL (Pulaski Co.): ("Hāl") Named for Steph Hail who came from Va. in the early 19th cen and his descendants. (Mary Weaver, interview,

✓ 3/23/1979); Acc. to 1895-6 Gaz, it was on the Q&C Rte (RR), 5 mi from Somerset, with a pop. of 400. G.G. Gregory was pm, gen. storekeeper and had hotel & grain business. W.T. Gregory had a gen. store, Thos. Hail & Keeny & Snell had flour mills, A.W. Hail was a carpenter, Haynes & Fillmore was a wagonmaker; The Mt. Journ. was a weekly newsp. with W.J. Barnes as pub. Other businesses;

✓ HAIL (Pulaski Co., Ky): Acc. to Andrew Marion Mounce, 9/25/89, the prop. names for this new po were Emma, Bell, Venus, and Hail, and it would be in the Jugernot Vot. Prec, 2 mi se of Thompsonv. po, 7 mi sw of Dykes po, 6 mi ne of Sloans Val. po, to serve a store, mill, & shop// On 3/13/14, Jas. M. Hail, prop. pm, pet. for a move 1 mi e to a pt 1 mi n of Cum. R, $\frac{1}{2}$ mi s of Buck Ck 4 mi from co. line, 3 mi sw of Poplarv. po, 3 mi e of Meece po, 6 mi sw of Dykes po// Acc. to Ibid., 7/27/39, it was $\frac{1}{2}$ mi n of Cum. R, $\frac{1}{2}$ mi s of Buck Ck, 12 mi se of Somerset Sta, $2\frac{1}{2}$ mi e of Meece po, 3 mi w of Poplarv. po 3 mi n of Hargis po// Acc. to Mrs. Rosa Dean Smiley, 5/8/44, it was $\frac{1}{2}$ mi n of Cum. R, $\frac{1}{4}$ mi s of Buck Ck, $1\frac{1}{2}$ mi from co. line, $3\frac{1}{2}$ mi sw of Poplarv. po, ca. $4\frac{1}{2}$ mi se of Meece po, 5 mi e of Northfield po. (SLR);

- ✓ HARGIS (Pulaski Co., Ky): Acc. to Sidney M. Hargis, 6/21/1906, the prop. name for this new po was Barnett and it would be serving that locality, $\frac{1}{4}$ mi s of Cum. R, $1\frac{1}{2}$ mi s of Buck Ck, 7 mi w of Alpine po, 2 mi sw of Hail po, 5 mi w of Poplarv. po. Not a vil// Acc. to Wm T. Hyden, 2/3/17, it was 1 mi s of Cum. R, $2\frac{1}{2}$ mi ne of Cane Ck, $3\frac{3}{4}$ mi from co. line, 4 mi nw of Bauer po// On 5/26/17, Ila M. Walker pet. for a move 1 mi ne to a pt. $\frac{1}{4}$ mi s of Cum. R, $\frac{1}{4}$ mi from Buck Ck, opp. its mouth, ca. 5 mi nw of Bauer po, $1\frac{1}{4}$ mi e of Haynes PO(? 7 mi ne of Alpine po// On 1/15/21, Winfield S. Calhoun pet. for move $\frac{3}{4}$ mi sw to a pt $\frac{1}{2}$ mi e of Cum. R, 1 mi n of Buck Ck, 5 mi from co. line, $4\frac{1}{2}$ mi nw of Bauer po $1\frac{1}{2}$ mi s of Haynes po. Eff. now// Acc. to Ibid, 11/20/2

po was 1 mi e of Cum. R, 1 mi e of Cane Ck, 8 mi from
co. line, 8 mi nw of Alpine po, $3\frac{1}{2}$ mi ne of Omega po//
Acc. to Clara Calhoun, 7/28/39, po was $\frac{1}{2}$ mi s of Cum. R
8 mi n of Alpine po & sta, $2\frac{1}{2}$ mi e of Omega po, 3 mi sw
of Hail po. (SLR);

HARGIS (Pulaski Co.): Doesnt think it's the same place as Hargisville. It could have beer near it, though, or maybe the Hargises of both places were related. (gives a brief acct. of Sid Hargis's death.....) (James C. McDowell, Burnside, Ky., in letter to me, 2/11/1981); - Acc. to Jillson II, P. 1322, several Hargises acq. land on Buck Ck. and its Long Hol. in the 1850s and 1860s;

of 521959

- ✓ HARGIS (Pulaski Co.): po est. 6/28/1906, Sidney M. Hargis, declined; 8/9/1906, Wm. T. Hyden; to McCreary Co. then back to Pulaski Co. c. 4/28/1917, Ila M. Walker... (NA); Name for a local family. DK if it was Hargisville ("H(ah)r/ghəs") (Mary Weaver, interview, 3/2/1979);
- ✓ Hargis was the name for the settlement commonly known as S. Calhoun Possum Trot. (Jas. C. McDowell, Jr. in letter to me, 1/27/1981);

1/26/21, Winfield

HARGIS (Pulaski Co., Ky): Just up from the Cum. R. The name was applied to a p.o. est. in the sum. of 1906 and named for Sidney Hargis. This was at the Heartbourne Landing, downriver from its later jct. and actually in McCreary Co. Sometime before WWI, Wm. T. Hyden, its 1st pm, moved the po to his home in what was then, and still is, called the commu. of Possum Trot. Winfield S. Calhoun became pm in 1921; later, his son Jesse moved the po, still called Hargis, a short distance up the rd. to his home where it remained till it closed in the early 1960s. Actually, only the po was called Hargis; the com. itself has long been known as Possum Trot and is fairly well populated. (from my letter to Bill Withington, passed to Wendell Ford, 1997);

✓ HARGIS (Pulaski Co.): Named for Sidney Hargis. Located at the Heartburn (or Heartbourne) Landing, down the river from where it was located for years, thus placing it in McCreary Co. It was still at its orig. site by 2/1908...Hyden moved the po to his home in the commu. of Possum Trot, thus making it Hargis. Winfield S. Calhoun's son, Jesse, probably succeeded him. He moved the po up the rd. a short distance to his home where it was for several yrs. till the po was closed in the early 1960s. The place hasnt been called Hargis for a long time. It goes by the name Possum Trot but no one knows why. Now:

the place is fairly 'populated. First settlers were families of Calhoun & Roberts. Little coal or lumber to attract early settlement but some fertile bottom land. During the depression, a CCC rock quarry there. The "3 C's" built the road which ~~reads~~ runs some what along the old Bauer sidetrack route... (Jas. C. McDowell, Jr., in a letter to me, 2/5/1981);

✓ HARGISVILLE (Pulaski Co., Ky): po est. 9/3/1862, George Hargis; Disc. 2/14/1863 (POR-NA); Acc. to Geo. Hargis, 8/25/62, this prop. po would be 10 mi n of Cum. R, 10½ mi w of Sublimity po, 8 mi se of Grundy po (?). (SLR);

HARRISON (Pul. Co.): Act of G.A. 2/18/1841 authorized John M. Weddle to lay off a town of 20 acres on his land...Josiah Duck was appointed one of the trustees. The name of the town was yet to be determined by the Trustees, (ACT of 2/18/1841) (ACTS 1840/1, P. 265-6); The old Harrison site was settled and
✓ named by John Milton Weddle, pion, ne. Wythe Co., Va. 9/3/1776. To Ky. ca. 1797. (Tibbals, P. 60); See ACT 2/18/1841 (ACTS 1840/41, P. 265, inc. 2/5/1842, (ACTS 1841/42, P. 159) (Clift, P. 21); A local storekeeper ca. C.W. era was Hugh Frank McBeath (Tibbals, P. 65);

✓ HARRISON (Pulaski Co.): Extinct commu. c. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$
mi. e. of Faubush. Founded by John Milton
Weddle (who owned the site) and named for his
son, Harrison. A contender for the co. seat.
842 Inc. 1862 with pop. then of over 300. Mt. Pis-
gah Bapt. Chu. there but was moved to Faubush.
Had then 2 gen'l. stores, blacksmith shop,
tannery, mill, saloon, and a temperance union
chapter. (Mary-Weaver) (Tibbals...); See ACTS
of 2/18/1841 authorizing (ACTS, 1840/1, P.
265). Inc. 2/5/1842 (ACTS, 1841/2, P. 159);

✓ HARRISON (Pulaski Co., Ky): Nothing remains of this tow of 300+ pop. in 19th cent. Once considered as a co. sea location. Laid out in 1837 on John Milton Weddle's land. He petitioned for its est'mt. ½ mi from site of Faubush and 3 mi from Nancy. Several stores incl. one owned by Frank Hugh McBeath. Pisgah Chu. Saloon, blacksmith shop and Jim Holder's tannery. (Tuggle, P. 26);

✓ HARVEST (Pulaski Co., Ky): po est. 5/19/1906, Robert L.
Haynes, declined (POR-NA);

✓ HAYNES (Pulaski Co., Ky): po est. 6/6/1909, Adolphus B. Haynes, 1/25/18, Brady Silvers...Disc. 1933 (POR-NA); Acc. to Adolphus B. Haynes, 6/09, this prop. po would b 300 yds w of Cum. R, $\frac{1}{2}$ mi sw of Buck Ck, 4 mi n of CNO TP Ry, 5 mi n of Sloans Val. Sta, 4 mi s of Hail po, 3 mi w of Hargis po. Not vil// Acc. to Ibid., 9/28/15, po was $\frac{1}{4}$ mi nw of Cum. R, $\frac{1}{4}$ mi sw of Buck Ck, 7 mi from co line, 5 mi se of Northfield po, $2\frac{1}{2}$ mi w of Hargis po// On 6/15/21, John B. Edwards pet. for a move $1\frac{1}{2}$ mi n to serve Jugornot, $1\frac{1}{2}$ mi w of Cum. R, $\frac{1}{4}$ mi w of Buck Ck, 6 mi e of Northfield po, 2 mi se of Ahab po. Eff. 6/25/21 (No one but Edwards would accept the position). (SLR);

7. HAYNES (Pulaski Co., Ky): In the vic. of the Cumb. Chu
Dault Haynes was pm. The po was later moved to the
John Berry Edwards store and Edwards became pm. (Faye
Stogsdill thru Mary Weaver);

✓ HISLOPE (Pulaski Co., Ky): Acc. to Ethus Burton, 4/21/1924, the prop. name for this new po was Star and it would serve commu. known as Stabelson, Ethus, and Tartar, 3 mi n of Cum. R, 2 mi w of Fishing Ck, 3½ mi from co. line, 1 3/4 mi s of Delmer po, 2¼ mi ne of Trimble po, 4 mi se of Norfleet. (SLR); Ethus W. Burton (1921-1969) is bur. in the Fairview Cem. on W. Ky 80 to Zollicoffer Rd. w on Ky 235; Ethus Burton (1886-1935 (Mary Weaver, 9/1/1979); Acc. to 1880 Census, Jas. Hislope (51) & wife Nancy L.A. lived next to Geo. L. Hislope (20) in Dist. #2;

- ✓ HISLOPE (Pulaski Co.): po est. 7/30/1924, Ethus Burton...(NA); ("Hah \rightleftharpoons eye/slohp"). Named for a local family, especially for Henry J. Hislope who wrote deeds and wills for people. Acc. to Leonard Hislope, a former state rep. and now with KU, but nearing retirement age, it was named for the family rather than a specific member. Henry was his pat. gt. uncle. DPO but still some Hislopes live there. (Mary Weaver, interview, 3/23/79)
- ✓ "This epo On Ky 235, 6½ (air) mi sw of S., was est. on 7/30/1924 with Ethus Burton, pm, and named for a local family." (Book-P. 142);

✓ HOGUE (Pulaski Co., Ky): Acc. to H.F. Taylor, 11/07, the prop. name for this new po was Center Point and it would serve that locality on Fishing Ck, 5 mi w of Queen & Crescent Ry, 5 mi w of Sci. Hill sta, 2½ mi s of Ansel po, 5 mi n of Oil Center po// Acc. to undec., 4/9/15, it was 100 yds e of Fishing Ck, 2 ¾ mi from co. line, 3 mi from Velber po, 5 mi from Sci. Hill po// Acc. to Lucy Jasper, 7/25/39, po was 3 air & 4 rd mi from Casey Co, on the w bank of Fishing Ck, 1 mi n of Rock Lick Ck, 6 mi sw of Sci. Hill Sta. & po, 2.54 mi e of Kingbee po, 3 mi s of Ansel po, 5 mi n of Oil Center po. (SLR); Hugh Frank Taylor (1870-1918) (Mary Weaver, 9/1/79); J.A. Hogue (1856-1935) & 1st wife Sarah E. (1862-1932) & 2nd wife Mamie (1905-1939) are bur. in Eubank Bap. Chu. Cem; Mary C. Hogue (1845-1931) bur. in Sardis Xian Chu. Cem. on Ky 623:
1/35

HOGUE (Pulaski Co., Ky): Hulda C. Hogue (1865-1899),
wi fe of W.P., and Linda E. Hogue (1897-1901) who was
their daughter. Hulda and Linda are buried in the
Mintonv. Cem. in Casey Co, on Ky 80, turn right on 837,
at the jct. with 1667. Also bur. there was Capt. H.F.
Taylor (1870-1918); Acc. to 1900 Census, W.P. Hogue
lived in Price Prec. He lived with wife Ethel (4/66);

Disc 1983

✓ HOGUE (Pulaski Co.): po est. 1/31/1908, Hugh F. Taylor....(NA); ("Hohgh") Named for Pete Hogue, a resident. Named by the 1st pm, Hugh Frank Taylor. Several names had been submitted to the POD and rejected. Taylor then selected the name of recent arrival in the comm.; and it was accepted. Now: active po and an elo sch. (Mary Weaver, interview, 3/23/1979);

✓ "This po on Fishing Ck, at the jct. of Ky 1246 & 1676 and 6 (air) mi nw of S., was est. on 1/31/1908 with Hugh Frank Taylor, pm. After several names had been rejected by the POD, Taylor submitted that of a recent arrival in the com., one Pete Hogue, and this was accepted." (Book P. 143);

/ HOUND HOLLOW (Pulaski County, Ky.) School and church also named for the community. Acc. to a local resident, "'About 150 years ago a hound was caught killing sheep in this hollow and after being tried before a group of natives he was condemned to die by hanging. The next day this hound was hanged by the neck in this hollow until he was dead. Since that day this place has been known as 'Houn' Hollow'." (From the Somerset Commonwealth, via the LOUISVILLE TIMES, 12/28/1932.)

✓ HOW (Pulaski Co., Ky): po est. 3/3/1900, Jas. P. Thompson, 9/24/01, Alice F. Lewis...6/4/04, Bettie Hardwick; Disc. eff. 7/15/1904 (papers to Bronston) (POR-NA); Acc. to Jas. P. Thompson, 1/22/1900, this prop. po would be $\frac{1}{2}$ mi w of S. Fk. of Cum. R, 1 mi n of Cedar Sinking Ck, 3 mi ne of Kidder po, 3 mi s of Bronston po, 4 mi n of Elcany po. (SLR): No How listings in 1900 Census;

214167, Wm. Z. Roy

✓ INGLE (Pulaski Co.): po est. 8/4/1905, James W. Ingle... (NA); Named by the 1st pm for himself. ("Name Places" by Jas. L. Tarter, LOCAL HISTORICAL RESEARCH, issued by Somerset CC, UK, 1966, n.p.); (Inh/21) Named by/ for 1st pm. Active po with Mrs. Lucy Gosser, pm in her husband's store. Now: po and some chu's. (Mary Weaver, interview, 3/23/1979); Acc. to W.E. Delk, pm from 1921-55, it was named for Preacher J.W. Ingle who est. the pc in 1905. (From the folklore collection of Jeffrey Wheeldon, for Lyn Montell, 1967, Campbellsville Coll., in WKU Folklore Arch., 1972-137); Ingle later moved to Ohio. (Mary Weaver, 9/1/79)

✓ INGLE (Pulaski Co., Ky): Acc. to James W. Ingle, 7/1905, this prop. po would be 1 mi w of Wolf Ck, 4 mi sw of Cair Store, 8 mi ne of Duly po, 10 mi se of Windsor po// Acc. to Jos. N. Combes (?), 6/9/08, it was 10 mi w of Cum. R, ½ mi w of Wolf Ck, 3 mi se of Reno po, 4 mi nw of Faubush po, 3 mi se of Retta po, 3 mi from co. line//On 12/30/16 John W. Kisse pet. for a move 1¼ mi se to a pt. 1 mi w of Wolf Ck, 3 mi from co. line, 4 mi nw of Faubush po, 5 mi ne of Dorena po, 4 mi sw of Cains Store po. Eff. ASAP, Acc. to Wm. E. Delk, 7/27/39, it was 3 air & 5 rd mi from Russell Co, 3 mi s of Ky 30, ½ mi w of Wolf Ck, 1 mi e of House Fk Ck, 20 mi w of Somerset Sta, 7 mi ne of Dorena po, 5 mi nw of Faubush po, 4 mi s of Cains Store. (SLR);

INGLE (Pulaski Co.): 1st called Yellow Weed.
The po was est. 1905 and named for its 1st pm,
Rev. J.W. Ingle (PM, in letter to Delphine
Haley, 6/18/1975); "This po on Ky 837, $\frac{1}{2}$ mi s of
Cumb. Pky and 12 (air) mi w of Somerset, was est. on
8/4/1905 and named by and for Rev. James W. Ingle, the
1st pm." (Book-P. 149); DPO; No Ingles in the 1900
Census; This po had closed by 1990. Was on Ky 836s;
PO was susp. 6/1/1990 (USPS);

/ ISAACS (Pulaski Co., Ky): po est. 2/1/1892, Thos. J. Earles; Disc. 11/22/1893 (mail to Woodstock) (POR-NA); Acc. to Thos. J. Earls, 12/24/1891, the prop. name for this new po was Earls and it would be in the Glades Prec 3 mi w of Buck Ck, 3 mi se of Woodstock po, 3 mi nw of Leroy po, 4 mi sw of Walnut Grove po. (SLR);

JUGORNOT (Pulaski Co., Ky): Acc. to L.E. Tibbals, "back in the early 1900's the moonshine stills played a big part in the election. Those moonshiners out there would run off several jugs of spirits just before the elections and on the day of the election they would ask you if you wanted a jug-or-not. If you voted for the person they wanted they would give you a jug, but if you didnt vote right, you didnt get a jug. Over a few years period that area became known as Jugornot." (From folklore collection of Jeffrey Wheelodon, for Lyn Montell, WKU, 1967 (1972-137))

✓ JUGORNOT (Pulaksi Co., Ky.): "At one time, dont know when but probably during prohibition, some people in the community did a thriving business producing and selling moonshine whiskey. There was one price if customers brought their own container but an additional charge was made if they didnt. So the common question was when someone came to buy whiskey 'jug or not'? Meaning did he bring his own jug? It's still locall called that." (Mary Weaver, 3/23/1979)

JUGERNOT (sic) (Pulaski Co.): Spelled this way by Tibbals who located it on Buck Creek (A HIST. OF PUL. CO., KY. compiled by Alma Owens Tibbals, 1952, P. 60); Spelled Jug-or-not and located nr. Buck Cr. Acc. to legend, "it was once known for its production of moonshine and corn liquor; so when people came within the vic. people would ask the question whether they had a 'jug-or-not.' By this phrase, the area became known and was therefore called Jug-or-not." ("Name Places" by Jas. L. Tarter, in LOCAL HIST'L. RES. issued by Somerset CC, UK, 1966, n.p.);

JUG OR NOT (Pulaski Co.): Acc. to L.E. Tibbals
"Back in the early 1900s, the moonshine
stills played a big part in the election.
Those moonshiners out there would run off
several jugs of spirits just before the
elections and on the day of the election
they would ask you if you wanted a jug-or-
not. If you voted for the person they want-
ed they would give you a jug, but if you
didn't vote right, you didn't get a jug. Over
a few years period that area became known as
Jugornot." (From the folklore collection of
Jeffrey Wheeldon for Lyn Montell, Campbells-
ville Coll. 1967, WKU Folklore Arch. 1972-
137);

✓ JUG OR NOT (Pulaski Co.): ("Djuhgh/er/naht").
At one time--dk when but probably during prohibition--some people in the commu. did a thriving business producing and selling moonshine whiskey. There was one price if customers brought their own container but an additional charge was made if they didn't. So the common question was, when someone came to buy whiskey "Jug or not?" Meaning did he bring his own jug? Still locally called that. DK what's there now. (Mary Weaver, interview, 3/23/1979)

✓ KEITH (Pulaski Co., Ky): po est. 2/14/1907, General T. Morrow, order rescinded 8/9/07 (POR-NA); Acc. to Jillson II, P. 1413, John Keith (150) on Laurel Fk of Coopers Delight (1857), Hiram (100) on S. Fk. (1857), W.H. (150) on S. Fk. (1881), Hiram (50) on S.Fk. (1881) and later Keith and Keath holdings....; Acc. to 1900 Census, several Keeths lived in the vic. of Thos. Morrow (3/51) with wife Elviney (2/49) & fam. in Sloans Val. Prec. The oldest of the Keeths in this prec. was Hiram (3/45) & wife Millie (7/56);

✓

KENO (Pulaski Co., Ky): On both banks of Indian Ck. Mt. Union Bap. Chu. and nearby Nevels Cem. (Jim Nevels was a local blacksmith). Cem. on the ck. Thriving commu. in the 1920s. People moved away and hardly anything there now. The stream was settled by the Cassada bros: Sam, John, & Will. Indian Creek is a trib. of the Cum. R's. S Fk. The Keno commu. was the setting of local resident (till 1945) Harriet Simpson Arnow's novel "Hunter's Horn" (Acc. to Sam Davis in Green River Sprite, 6/2/1973, P. 2:1-6);

/ KENO (Pulaski Co., Ky): Acc. to Wm. Moses Wilson, 3/12/1902, the prop. name was Wilson and po was 1 mi n of Indian Ck, 1 mi e of S. Fk. of Cum. R, 4½ mi w of Alpine po, 6 mi s of Tatev. po, 6 mi n of Nevilsv. po. Not vil. // Acc. to Ibid., 8/3/12, it was ¾ mi e of Cum. R, ¾ mi n of Indian Ck, 4 ¾ mi w of Alpine po, 6½ mi e of Correll po, ¾ mi from co. line// On 12/31/23, Chas. H. Casada pet. for a move 1 mi sw to a pt ¾ mi e of S. Fk 300 yds s of Indian Ck, ¾ mi from co. line, 3 mi ne of Flosie po// On 7/11/33, Ollie Dobbs pet. for a move 1 mi n to a pt 1 mi e of S. Fk, ½ mi n of Indian Ck, 50 ft e of CNO & TP RR (Greenwood Sta. is 8 mi se)// Acc. to Ibid, 7/28/39, it was 1 air & 2 rd mi from Wayne Co, 1 mi e of S. Fk, 5 mi w of Alpine po & sta, 3 mi ne of Flosie po, 8 mi nw of Greenwood po, .6 mi sw of Sloans Vall. po. (SLR);

✓ KENO (Pulaski Co.): po est. 6/20/1899, Wm. A. Gregory..Disc. eff. 8/31/1907 (mail to Hail);
~~Re-est. (apparently) 4/21/1908, James W. Ingle~~
...Disc. 11/30/1916 (mail to Cains Store) (NA
~~could-this-be-two-different-post-offices~~
Keno is on Indian Creek; ("Kee/noh") DK why so
named. Acc. to Mose Wilson's daughter, it was
named for him and called Keno for short. But
Mrs. Weaver dk what it was short for. (Mary
Weaver, interview, 3/23/1979); Name selected
because the pm enjoyed the game Keno. (Ibid.,
letter to me, 9/1/1979);

Disc.

12/30/1963

Keno

/ KENWID (Pulaski Co., Ky): po est. 4/28/1931, C.W. Latham (was he the only pm?); Disc. 1934 (POR-NA); Acc. to Charley W. Latham, 6/14/30, this prop. po would be 4 mi w of Rock. R, ½ mi n of Buck Ck, 5 mi from co. line, 2½ mi w of Elrod po, 3 mi e of Vanhook po, 3 mi n of Dahl po. (SLR); Named for the young son of Pul. Co. ct. cler Onie P. Hamilton (Mary Weaver, 9/1/1979);

Kincheon (Pulaski Co., Ky): po est. 4/9/1900, Richard W. Lester; Disc. eff. 8/15/1900 (papers to Science Hill) (POR-NA); Acc. to Richard Walter Lester, 3/1900, the prop name for this new po was Lawton and it would be 1½ mi e of Fishing Ck and Clifty Ck, 5 mi se of Ansel po, 4½ mi ne of Oil Center po, 5 mi sw of Science Hill po. (SLR); No listings in 1900 Census for a Lawton; Acc. to 1900 Census, Richard W. Lester (1/1842) & wife Mary J. (4/47) lived in the Clifty Prec. but no Lawton or Kincheon;

✓ KINGBEE (Pulaski Co.): ("Kihn/bee") Had a po with Oscar Dick who had submitted several names to the POD. All rejected. Kingbee was just a madeup name. Of no local significance, acc. to Lewis Adams of Science Hill. (Adams was raised at Hogue.) (Mary Weaver, interview 3/23/1979); Acc. to Ira Warren, "I operated a country store a good number of years ago and it was necessary to have a p.o. there. From all the names submitted to the p.o.d., King Bee (sic) was the name chosen." (From the folklore collection of Jeffrey Wheeldon, for Lyn Montell, Campbellsville Coll. 1967, WKU Folklore Archives, 1972-137);

✓ KINGBEE (Pulaski Co., Ky): po est. 11/27/1922, Oscar Dick, 4/5/1923, acting, 4/26/23, Herbert Jasper...Disc. 1983 (POR-NA); Acc. to Oscar Dick, 3/28/22, the prop. name for this new po was Ray and it would serve the Kingbee locality 15 mi n of Cum. R, ca. 2 mi s of Rock-lick Ck, 6 mi from co. line// Acc. to Herbert C. Jasper, 2/16/25, it was 1 mi s of Rock Lick Ck, 5 mi from co. line, 3 mi w of Hogue po, 3 mi ne of Mangum po// Acc. to Luther Wesley, 7/24/39, it was 4 rd mi from Casey Co, 2.4 mi e of Rock Lick Ck, 7 mi e of Sci. Hill Sta, 2.56 mi e of Hogue po, 3 mi w of Mangum po, 5 mi ne of Oil Center po, 4 mi se of Ansel po. (SLR); Herbert Jasper (1898-1945) (Mary Weaver, 9/1/1979);

✓ KINGBEE (Pulaski Co., Ky.) (F634w) (commu.)
Also Kingbee School and Kingbee Ridge (F634w)
Acc. to Ramsay, STOREHOUSE, 1952, P. III, there
is also a King Bee in Ripley Co., Mo. "that
hoped to become the most important place in
the county....Mark Twain...wrote of a certain
character in his Joan of Arc: 'He was king-bee
of the little village.' The expression comes
down from the time when the ancient Romans
were still under the impression that the ruler
of the beehive is masculine. Early English
writers took it over from them, and there are
quotations applying the term 'king' to the
queen bee as late as 1710...." (Ibid.)

In Mo., it was the name of an abandoned mill, village, and p.o. est. 1895. Named by Thos. L. Wright, the mill owner, "to signify the importance of his mill, which was the largest in the county at that time. The term is an Americanism in the sense of 'supreme ruler, master, aristocrat.'" (Ramsay, *ibid.*, P. 138)

✓ LAKE CUMBERLAND (Pulaski Co., Ky): 50,250 acre lake, formed by the damming of the Cum. R. at Wolf Ck. Serves Russell, Wayne, Pulaski, and Whitley Co's. 1255 mi shoreline. "Heavily wooded". Top state tourist attraction. Pulaski Co. tribs incl. Big Clifty, Cold Weather, and Pointer² Cks. An "access area" to the lake is Omega ca. 10 mi s of Somerset, off Ky 769, with boat ramps and camping area;

✓ LE ROY (Pulaski Co., Ky): po est. 8/1/1890, Christopher G. McQueary, 11/28/92, Will F. Hansford; ch. to Leroy 2/15/95, Louisa Pointer; Disc. 11/30/1912 (mail to Elrod) (POR-NA); Acc. to C.G. McQueary, 7/1/1890, this prop. po would be in the Glades Prec, 4 mi w of Plato po 4 mi ne of Valley Oak po, 5 mi sw of Walnut Grove po. As Le Roy// Acc. to Mrs. Louisa Pointer, 4/1/95, it was now Leroy po// It was moved on 3/8/95 1¼ mi e to a pt. ¾ mi e of Buck Ck, 12 mi n of Rock. R, 2½ mi w of Plat po, 3 mi e of Valley Oak po, 4 mi n of Dallas po. (SLR); Acc. to 1895-6 Gaz, it was 13 mi from Somerset and 11 mi from Pul. (Sta.);

✓ LICKSKILLET KNOB (Pulaski Co., Ky): $\frac{1}{2}$ mi. s.
of Strawberry and a mi. s. of Pitman Creek.
Oldtimers confirmed that the knob behind the
Ky. Util. substation is known as Lickskillet
but no one seems to know why or how long it
been known as this. (Ernestine McCartt, Pul.
Co. Hist'l. Soc., letter to me, 8/26/1985)
Ele. 1280 ft. but need to confirm this. c. 3
air mi. se of Somerset.

'LINCOLN (Pulaski Co., Ky): Acc. to Eli Farmer, 3/14/1891, the prop. name for this new po was Mize and it would be 7 mi w of Rock. R, 1 mi e of Buck Ck, 4 mi s of Dallas po, 7 mi n of Dykes po, 5 mi e of Shopv. po. (map)// On 4/4/92, Jas. P. Sears pet. for a move 1 mi nw (on 3/15/92 to serve the locality of Short Creek, 8 mi w of Rock. R, on Short Creek, 13 mi e of Somerset Sta. (on the Cinci. So. Ry), 3 mi s of Dallas po, 10 mi w of Line Creek po, 8 mi n of Dykes po. (map) (SLR); Jack Mize (1854-1939), Jas Tilford Mize (1864-1936) & wife Sarah Ellen (1866-1943) are bur. in Eden Cem. on Ky 39, n of Dabney. Several Mizes are bur. in Short Ck. Cem. on E. Ky. 80, incl. F.C. (1849-1912), Milton G. (1835-1912), Silas (1828-1920), W.M. (1824-1909), W.R. (1801-1881);

/ LINCOLNVILLE (Pulaski Co., Ky): po est. 6/27/1865, Wm. Logan, 3/15/75, F.V. Logan; Disc. 8/20/1875 (POR-NA); Acc. to W.M. Logan, 6/19/1865, this prop. po would be 5 mi s of Cum. R, 3 mi w of Fishing Ck, 6 mi e of Waterloo po, 9 mi w of Somerset po, 10 mi n of Mill Springs po. (SLR);

1883

✓ LONGFORD (Pulaski Co., Ky): po est. 3/16/1883, Francis B. Linville; Disc. 8/9/83 (papers to Line Creek) (POR-NA); Acc. to Francis B. Linville, 3/1888, this prop. po of Langford would be on the nw side of the Rock..R and the e side of Lick Ck. (SLR); Acc. to 1880 Census, Wm. Langford (43) & wife Mary (38) lived in Prec. No. 12 next to John W. Catron (38) & wife Lola J. (25), Benj. Langford (61) & wife M.M. (57) lived in Burdine Prec. #13 nr Wm. Vanhook (48) & wife Sarah J. (38), Francis B. Linville (37) & wife Eliz. I. (33) lived in Dallas Prec. Mary Langford (1842-1894) & husband W.J. (1836-1907) are bur. in Pine Hill Cem. on E. Ky 80, 1317 (Dabney-Barnesburg Rd.) Also bur. here were some post 1880 Linvilles; W.P. Langford (1883-1910) is bur. in Sci. Hill Cem;

/ LANGFORD (Pulaski Co., Ky): Stephen Langford was the 1st settler of what became Mt. Vernon (Rock. Co.), Ky. (Perrin, Vol. 8B, 1888, P. 924); The earliest Langfords in Pul. Co. lived on Line, Lick, Cane, and Big Clifty Cks: Stephen in the 1830s and 1840s. Many Langford listings in Jillson II, Pp. 1828-9); F.B. Linville was Co. Assessor (1878-1882); Early Pul. Co. landowners, acc. to 1800 tax list: Joey Langford (400 acres on Fishing Ck)

X IN 1869-1935
/ LORENZ (Pulaski Co., Ky): po est. 5/8/1903, John W. Wilson, 2/19/06, Silas L. Wilson...10/1/1909, Albert C. Tarter; Disc. 5/31/1912 (mail to Faubush) (POR-NA); Acc. to John Milford Wilson, 1/28/03, the prop. name Millville was unacceptable as then in use, so Lorenz would be ca. 8 mi w of Cum. R, at the head of Faubush Ck, to serve a vil. of 60 pop, 1.3 mi s of Faubush po, ca. 4½ mi ne of Vinnie po, ca. 4 mi w of Naomi po. (SLR) Local commu. & 1 rm sch. Fr. Leon Hughes gave the land for the sch. and requested that it be named for his good friend Dr. Lorenz, a Louisv. surgeon. John M. (sic) Wilson was its 1st pm. (1869-1935) (Mary Weaver, letter, 9/1/1979);

LOVELL'S CHAPEL CHURCH (Pulaski Co., Ky):
Up the South Fork R., across from Burnside,
an offshoot of Alexander's Chapel. Built in
1905. (Johnson, Cent. P. 79)

LURETHA (now Ferguson, in ^{Pulaski} Logan County, Ky.)
"Named for the daughter of the first postmaster
George Wynn. In 1946 or '47, when the Ferguson
post office in Logan County was discontinued,
the name was changed X from Luretha to Ferguson
--the name of the town." (Mrs. Mary Weaver of
Somerset, Ky. in a letter to me, 1/21/1970.)

The Ferguson shops of
the So. Ry. were built in
1906. (Enos Swain,

"Building of So. RR Brought Boom to Somer-
set" LEX. LEADER, 6/30/1938, Sec. 3, P. 44:
1-8, 4);

in 1943

✓ LURETHA (Pulaski County, Ky.) p.o. est. 2/23/1911 with George A. Wynn, 1st p.m. (Acc. to the National Archives); po est. 2/23/1911, Geo. A. Winn....(NA); Ferguson was est. as a residential commu. for workers in the shops of the So. Ry. (A HIST. OF PUL. CO., KY. compiled by Alma Owens Tibbals, 1952, P. 82); In 8/1950 BGN approved Ferguson over Luretha "to agree with the corporate name of the town. Pop. in 1940=517. c. 0.8 mi. sse of Somerset. (BGN case brief); Ch. of name of po from Luretha to Ferguson betw. 6/30/1945 and 6/30/47 (PO GUIDE);

in 1947. APO.

✓ LURETHA (Pulaski Co., Ky): Acc. to Geo. A. Wynn, 3/11, the prop. name for this new po was Ferguson and it would serve vil. of this name with pop. of 450 and would be 500 ft e of CNO&TP Ry, $\frac{1}{2}$ mi n of Ferguson Sta 5 mi n of Cum. R, 2 mi n of Pitman Ck, 2 mi s of Somerset po, 2 mi n of Elihu po// Acc. to Ibid., 9/25/1915, it was serving the commu. of Ferguson, 1084 ft e of CNO&TP Ry (no sta.), 8 mi n of Cum. R, $\frac{1}{4}$ mi e of Sinking Ck, 2 mi s of Somerset po, 2 mi n of Elihu po, 6 mi nw of Strawberry po// On 7/20/16, W.E. Kelly pet. for a move 312 ft n to serve the com. of Ferguson, 7 mi n of Cum. R, 1000 ft e of Sinking Ck, 842 ft e of CNO&TP RR (no sta.), 1 mi s of Somerset Sta. Eff. now/

Acc. to Ida Girdler, 7/1939, it was on the Jacksboro
1 mi e of Sinking Ck, 3/4 mi s of Somerset (rr) Sta,
100 yds from the rr, 3 mi s of Somerset po, 3 mi n of
Elihu po, 6 mi e of W. Somerset po, 9 mi w of Ruth po/
On 11/6/46, Thelma C. Nixon pet. for a move 200 ft s t
a pt. on the Jacksboro Rd, 7 air & 10 rd mi from Wayne
Co., 1 1/4 mi s of US 27, 1000 ft e of Sinking Ck, 1 mi s
of Somerset Sta, 2 mi s of Somerset po,, 500 ft e of
the rr, 1 mi n of Elihu po, 3 mi e of W. Somerset po.
✓ (map) (SLR); Ferguson's 2000 pop.=881. APO;

/ MADLINE (Pulaski Co., Ky): po est. 3/25/1891, Jackson Trice, 1/7/92, Francis B. Linville; Disc. 3/12/1894 (mail to Line Creek). (POR-NA); Acc. to Jack Price, 3/2/1891, the prop. name for this new po was Noble and it would be 4 mi w of Rock. R, $\frac{1}{4}$ mi e of Line Ck, 3 mi n of Line Ck. po, 4 mi sw of Pongo po, 8 mi ne of Dallas po. (SLR); No Madline Price listed in 1900 Census;

✓ MANGUM P.O. (Pulaski Co., Ky): Closed in 1980. The store there ceased operation in 1975. Luther Wiles was the last store-keeper. He was age 70 in 8/1982. He had been pm for 30 yrs. Wm. Greene Wesley was pm before him. He was Wiles' father-in-law. Named by the 1st pm, Cleve Gifford. When he returned from a trip to Okla. he opened the po and gave it the name of the town he had visited there. Wiles lives in the brick home next door to the po bldg. (a newsp. article on file in Pul. Co. P.L. - vertical files) [I forgot to record date]

- Disc 1983
- ✓ MANGUM (Pulaski Co.): po est. 8/31/1908, Geo. C. Gifford...(NA); ("Maen/am") The 1st pm was G.(eo) Cleve Gifford. Named for Mangum, Okla. where he had formerly lived. He had run a shooting gallery there. DK if he had moved back to Ky. i.e. if he had come from here originally. (Mary Weaver, interview, 3/23/1979); "This po on Ky 1676, 9
- ✓ (air) mi nw of S., was est. on 8/31/1908 by Geo. Cleve Gifford, who named it for the seat of SW Okla's. Greer Co. where he had formerly lived." (Book-P. 187);

✓ MANGUM (Pulaski Co., Ky): Acc. to no sign., 6/1908, the prop. name for this new po was Shady Grove and it would be 2½ mi w of Rock Lick Ck, 2½ mi e of Mintonv. po, 5 mi nw of Pointer po// Acc. to Albert C. Wesley, 1/11/15, it was serving the Shady Grove locality, 2 mi w of Rock Lick Ck, 2 mi from co. line, 5 mi from Ware po, 2½ mi e of Mintonv. po, 2 mi w of Velber po// Acc. to Green Wesley, 7/29/39, it was 2 rd mi from Casey Co, 2 mi s of Rock Lick Ck, 3 mi w of Kingbee po, 2½ mi e of Mintonv. po, 5 mi s of Ware po, 4 mi n of Pointer po. (map) (SLR)

MARK (Pulaski Co., Ky): Arnold & Alma Hansford were its
pm's. "When asked what name would be used for the p.o.
they decided to open the Bible, and it opened to the
book of Mark, so that's how the Mark po got its name.
My mother Winifred Hansford Vaught, who is now yrs old
is the daughter of Arnold and Alma Hansford and has
told me this story many times." (Bill Vaught of Somer-
set., Ky. in a letter to me, 10/25/2005);

✓ MARK. (Pulaski Co., Ky): po est. 6/8/1908, Thos. A. Hail,
2/16/14, Elmer Jones...Disc. 1942 (POR-NA); Acc. to Thos
A. Hail, 5/08, prop. po would be $\frac{1}{2}$ mi w of Flat Lick Ck
4 mi w of Valley Oak po, 2 mi s of Coin po// Acc. to
Elmer Jones, 5/21/17, it was $\frac{1}{4}$ mi e of Flat Lick Ck, $2\frac{1}{2}$
mi w of Valley Oak po, 8 mi e of Somerset po, $1\frac{1}{2}$ mi s of
Coin po// Acc. to Alma Hansford, 2/26/36, it was $\frac{1}{4}$ mi w
of Flat Lick Ck, $3\frac{1}{2}$ mi w of Valley Oak po, 8 mi e of
Somerset po, 2 mi n of Shopv. po// Acc. to Ibid., 8/1/39
it was $\frac{1}{2}$ mi n of Ky 80, $\frac{1}{4}$ mi w of Flat Lick Ck, 8 mi e
of Somerset po & sta, $1\frac{1}{2}$ mi nw of Shopv. po, 3 mi w of
Valley Oak po, 4 mi s of Dabney po. (SLR); Named for the
writer of the Gospel. (Mary Weaver, 3/23/1979);

✓ MEECE (Pulaski Co., Ky): The prop. name for this new po was Simpson, applied for by J.S. Cooper (?) with C.M. Hail, prop. pm, 7/1908, but it would be called Meece and would be 4 mi nw of Cum. R, 3 mi nw of Buck Ck, 6 mi ne of Elihu po, 3 mi sw of Hail po, 2½ mi sw of Colo po/. Acc. to Pearl Meece, 9/30/15, it would be 4 mi n of Cum. R, 2½ mi w of Buck Ck, 2½ mi e of Strawberry po, 3½ mi w of Hail po, 2 mi ne of Northfield po// On 4/17/36, Edward Hail pet. for a move ¼ mi w to a pt 3 mi w of Buck Ck, 4 mi n of Cum. R, 2½ mi e of Strawberry po, 3½ mi w of Hail po, 6 mi n of Omega po, 4 mi s of Ruth po// Acc. to Ibid 7/26/39, it was 3 mi n of Buck Ck, 7 mi e of Elihu Sta, 4 mi w of Hail po, 2 mi n of Northfield po, 2½ mi e of Strawberry po, 4 mi s of Ruth po. (SLR);

✓ MEECE (Pulaski Co.): po est. 6/13/1908,
Charlie M. Hail; 8/13/1909, Henry B. Meece...
(NA); ("Mees") Named for local family. (Mrs.
Mary Weaver, interview, 3/23/1979); Acc. to 1880
Census, Richard Meece (61) & wife Jane (58) lived in the
Somerset Prec. #1; Harvey J. Meece, age 19, was a pvt.
in John G. Lair's company in the Mex. War;

✓ MENDEL (Pulaski Co., Ky): po est. as Gouley (?) but dk if/when; ch. to Mendel 3/12/1931, Oscar Muse; Disc. 1932 (POR-NA); (Mendel is in P&G but not Gouley); Acc. to Oscar Muse, 10/21/1930, the prop. po of Gouley would be 3 mi n of Cum. R, 1½ mi e of White Oak Ck, 2 mi s of Hislope po, 5 mi s of Nancy po, 2 mi from co. line// Acc to Oscar Muse, 8/19/31, its name was ch. from Gouley to Mendel, eff. 9/1/31; and was 3 mi from co. line, 2 mi n of Cum. R, 1 mi w of Fishing Ck, 1 mi ne of Trimble po, 1 mi s of Hislope po, 5 mi e of Naomi po. (SLR); Nr. Gouley Pond. A Mr. Gouley dammed a natural drainage area leading to a ck, creating a 90 acre shallow pond. But only a few yrs. later, in the 1930s, it was drained and is now farmland. Mr. Mendal (sic) was a friend of Oscar Muse. (1894-still alive by 1979) (Mary Weaver, 9/1/79);

MILL'S MILL (Pulaski Co., Ky): Off the Grundy Rd. on
Pitman Ck. Built in 1837. (Geo. Tuggle, Pulaski Revisited
Somerset: P. Co. Hist'l. Soc., 1982, P. 10);

✓ MOUND (Pulaski Co., Ky): po est. 1/22/07, Belle Hansford
Disc. eff. 11/15/1908 (papers to Alpine) (POR-NA);
Acc. to Mrs. Belle Hansford, 12/3/1906, the prop. name
for this new po was Don and it would serve that locality
ca. 2 mi n of the Cum. R, 7 mi s of Cane Ck, 3 mi e of
7 Alpine po, ca. 4 mi w of Hargis po, 4 mi n of Greenwood
'po. (SLR); Thos. Ballou was Pul. Co. sheriff (1868-70)

✓ MOUND (Pulaski Co.): "Above Possum Trot (Hargis) is the community of Blue John. At one time, years ago, a man named Miller Hansford opened a p.o. there and gave it the name Mound, Ky." (Jas. C. McDowell, Jr. of Burnside, Ky., in letter to me, 2/5/1981); Belle Hansford was Miller's wife and the po was in their home and is still standing. No one knows why it was called Blue John. "I do, however, have a theory. There was a family of Ballous living there. There was two bros. (sic) Lee and Gordon and their father's name might have very well been John, and thus the

road might have been called John Ballou's road and finally twisted into Blue John. Now Blue John is just a community of houses (sic)...." (Ibid., letter to me, 2/11/81);

MOUNT GILEAD (Pulaski Co., Ky): A commu. inc. 2/26/1850
with hotel & store. (Tibbals, P. 60); Inc. 2/26/50 (ACTS
1849/50, P. 177 (Clift P. 32);

MOUNT VICTORY (Pulaski Co, Ky): The 1st local sch. was est. 1896 by Rev. Timothy Patterson Darr, Meth. minister. Its tchrs. were his wife Ella Julian Darr and his daughter Maude Evangeline Darr. The bldg. was on a site donated by Marion Nunnelly, owner of the Nunnelly Spring Hotel several mi. away. Replaced later by a public sch. across the rd from the local store. The Pres. Chu. maintained the Mount Victory Academy as a high sch. Maude was later principal of Mt. Victory's 1st hi. sch. (Hazel Roark Davis, 214 High St, New Richmond, O. 45157, in KY EXPL. 8/1999, P. 97);

MT. VICTORY (Pulaski Co.): Commu. & chu. so named for "a successful revival held there many years ago." ("P.N. of Pul. Co., Ky." by Mrs. W.B. Jones, DAR ms, 1941, P. 2); "There were two old-maid women, who were missionaries and taught in a mission school in that area. These two very industrious women agreed to carry the mail free of charge for a full year, if afterwards they could get a po in that area...This was carried out and the women got their po. For this honor that was done, the two called the place Mt. Victory." ("Name Places" by Jas. L. Tarter, LOCAL HIST'L. RES. issued by Somerset CC, UK, 1966, np);

✓ MOUNT VICTORY (Pulaski Co.): ("Mownt Vihk/
tree") High elevation. Name selected by Ella
P. Darr, wife of Rev. Timothy T. Darr, a Meth
minister. She was assisted by a Mrs. Keith an
a Mrs. Hughes. They considered it a religious
victory that they had been able to est. a
chu. and sch. there. Acc. to 2 of their de-
scendants, one of whom was Vern Wright. Rev.
Darr was a circuit rider. The Darrs came ther
in the c.1890s but dk from where. Mrs. Darr
started a school which was on the 2nd floor
of their home. Later, when the Presbyterians
started their school there, hers was discon-
tinued. Acc. to Vern Wright, there's nothing

to the story of the 2 ladies who claimed victory for getting the po established. The name was selected for the po and did not precede its establishment. Now: 2 stores, ele. sch., chu., and homes. (Mary Weaver, interview, 3/23/1979); With gro. stores, chu's, and sch. that closed 7/1985. A 4 rm brick bldg. that opened in the late 1950s. 18 mi e of Somerset. Had a hi. sch. serving the com. in the past. And a Pres. Chu. (Lexing. Her-Leader, 10/20/1985, Pp. C1, C3); On 192, 15 mi from Somerset. (LCJ, 11/27/1972, P. B1:1-6);

✓ MOUNT VICTORY (Pulaski Co., Ky): "This hamlet with pop. 1 on Ky 192, 11 (air) mi. S. of S. It may have been named for a victory over renegade Indians by a small patrol headed by Lt. Nathan McClure in May 1788. Assigned to escort early settlers to Ky, this Rev. War vet. was fatally wounded in the skirmish which his men later won on a ridge betw. the Rock. R. & Buck Ck. Or, it was named by Ella P. Darr, wife of Rev. Timothy T. Darr, a Meth. minister, who had arr. in the area in the 1890s. She & her colleagues considered a rel. victory that they were able to est. a chu. & sch there. Or, it was named for a successful revival once held there. Finally, this tale is told, tho' usually discredited, that 2 local tch. agreed to carry the mail free for one yr if they could get a po. They succeeded & the po was named in honor of their achievement. The po was est. on 3/5/00 with John B

Disc. 1967

- ✓ MOUNT VICTORY (Pulaski Co.): po est. 3/5/1900
John B. Edwards....(NA); Acc. to John B. Edwards,
12/27/99, this prop. po would be 6 mi n of Cum. R, 3½ mi
e of Buck Ck, serving a vil. of 72 pop, 2 mi e of Sears
po, 4 mi ne of Hail po, 3½ mi e of Dykes po// Acc. to Jas
Jones, 9/25/15, it was 5 mi w of Rock. R, 3 mi e of Buck
Ck, 3½ mi from co. line, 3 mi e of Dykes po, 4 mi ne of
Poplarv. po// Acc. to Geo. B. Richardson, 7/24/39, it was
3½ air & 5 rd mi from Laurel Co, 5 mi w of Rock. R, 4 mi
e of Buck Ck, 17 mi e of Somerset Sta., 9 mi n of Bird
po, 4 mi e of Dykes po, 8 mi w of Baldrock po, 9 mi s of
Acorn po. (SLR);

✓ MT. VICTORY (Pulaski Co., Ky.)

May have been named for a victory over renegade Indians by the small patrol of Lt. Nathan McClure in May, 1788. On a nearby ridge he lie buried (~~nearby~~) in a grave marked by an unlettered headstone. He was a Rev. War vet. who was assigned to escort settlers to Ky. He had been fatally wounded in the skirmish which his men later won on a ridge between the Rockcastle R. and Buck Creek, c. $\frac{1}{2}$ mi. from the site of McClure's death. (Robert F. Collins, "Daniel Boone Nat'l. Forest Historic Sites" FILSON CLUB HIST'L. Q., Vol. 42, 1968, Pp. 26-48 (43-5.). (---))

✓^{..}
MOUNT ZION (Pulaski Co., Ky): po est. 6/2/1930, Mitchell
C. Wesley...Disc. 1933 (or was Wesley its only pm?)
(POR-NA); Acc. to Mitchell C. Wesley, 1/28/1930, this
prop. po would be 2 mi w of Clifty Ck, 3 mi w of So. Ry,
3 mi w of Sci. Hill po, 3 mi e of Hogue po, 4 mi se of
Ansel po. (SLR); .

✓ NANCY (Pulaski Co.): The Lincolnvillle po was located at the present site of Nancy. Named for Abraham Lincoln. Wm. Harrison Logan's date = 2/6/1811 to 10/6/1884. (Mary Weaver, letter to me, 9/1/1979); Lincolnv. po. was est. 6/27/186 Wm. H. Logan; 3/15/1875, F.V. Logan; Disc. 8/20/1875 (NA); APO; Volantus K. Logan was succeeded as pm on 8/8/89 by Jas. Buchanan... 4/4/1905, Zeal O Logan.... (POR-NA); Acc. to 1895-6 Gaz, it was 9 mi sw of Somerset; 8.7 mi w of Somerset;

✓ "...Long after the Battle (of Mill Springs), when they created a post office at Logans Crossroads, they named it for Nancy Logan, the wife of the man who owned the plantation." Nancy Logan's granddaughter is still alive. (Garnet Walker, 7/16/1972) on NANCY (Pulaski Co., Ky.); po est. 9/4/1884, Nancy S. Logan; 11/11/1884, Volantus K. Logan...(NA); A farming area: tob., fruit, & livestock. (Sam'l. B. Norfleet, Jr. pm of Nancy, in a letter to me, 9/19/1966); 1st called Logans Crossroads for a local family. ("Name Places" by Jas. L. Tarter, LOCAL HIST. RES. issued by Somerset CC, UK, 1966, n.p.);

/✓ NANCY (Pulaski Co.): Named for the 1st pm, Nancy Logan (nee Nancy Sally Lester, 12/27/1834-3/24/1896, daughter of Vincent Lester, who married 1862 Wm. "Bill" Harrison Logan (1811-1884). She was his 2nd wife. Logans & Hambys were among the early settlers. DK who came first. Volantus=Nancy's son. Battle of Mill Springs was fought on Logan Land. Bill Logan gave the land for the Nat'l. Cem. on condition that he and Nancy be buried there, and they are. ("Naen/see") No longer a xrds. at that site, not for years. Still has school stores, shops, bakery, beauty parlor; a trad. ctr. & po. for c.10-12-sq. miles. Three diffe

ent sites of Nancy po in a 1 mi. radius.
Never incorporated. Pop. betw. 500-1000 with
in a 2-3 mi. radius. A lot of new homes
built there in last 5-10 yrs. (Mary Weaver,
interview, 3/23/1979);

NANCY (Pulaski Co., Ky): Acc. to Nancy Sally Logan, 8/22 1884, the prop. name for this new po was Logan to serve that locality at the site of Lincolnvillle, 6 mi n of Cum R, 3½ mi w of Fishing Ck, 6 mi ne of Faubush po, 9 mi w of Somerset po, 5½ mi n of Lincoln po. (map)// Acc. to Mrs. Leona Barlow, 9/27/15, it was 4 mi w of Fishing Ck, 3 mi se of Waterloo po, 9 mi w of Somerset po// On 4/9/1920, J. Truesdell Wilson pet. for a move (no data) to a pt. 10 mi n of Cum. R, 3 mi w of Fishing Ck, 6½ mi e of Faubush po, 9 mi w of Somerset po, 2½ mi ne of Norfleet po, // 'Acc. to Zella Girkey, 8/3/39, it was 3½ mi w of Fishing Ck, 1 3/4 mi e of White Oak Ck, 10 mi w of Somerset Sta, 3½ mi w of Shepola po, 2 3/4 mi e of Burnetta po, 4 mi n of Naomi po. (SLR);

✓ NANCY (Pulaski Co., Ky): "This vil. with po extends w for over 1 mi along Ky 80, 5½ (air) mi w of Somerset. It was 1st called Logans Crossroads for the family of Wm. Harrison Logan (1811-84). The po was 1st est. as Lincolnvillle for the late pres. on June 27, 1865, with Logan as pm. It was disc. in 1875 and re-est. on 9/4/1884 as Nancy for Logan's wife, Nancy Lester Logan (1834-1896), the daughter of Vincent Lester." (Book-P. 209);

NANCY HIGH SCHOOL (Nancy, Pulaski Co., Ky):
Closed as a high school in 1981. Auctioned
off as a building on 1/30/1988. Purchased by
Charles Hayes, an atty. The school was
erected by the WPA in 1935. H.S. was conso-
lidated into the county system. Building was
then used for JHS until 6/1987. The Nancy
commu. now--its homes, churches, & businesses
cluster along Ky. 80, 6 mi. w. of Somerset.
Ele. Sch. still in use. ("Sch. Auction Stokes
Memories" by Bill Estep, Lex. Her-Lead. 1/31/
1988, Pp. B1:2-4, B10:2-6)

- ✓ NAOMI (Pulaski Co., Ky.)
Has since burned down. Pron. Nee/oh/mee or
Nay/oh/mee. (Otha Ard, 7/13/1975)
- ✓ Disc. c1962 (ch. precise date)
Named for Naomi Tarter, wife of Sam Tarter.
The Tarters set up the 1st po. and store in
that area. ("Name Places" by Jas. L. Tarter,
LOCAL HISTORICAL RESEARCH, issued by Somerset
CC, UK, 1966, np);

✓ NAOMI (Pulaski Co., Ky): "This hamlet with epo lies at the jct. of Ky 761 and 1664, 9½ (air) mi sw of Somerset. The po, in op'n. from 7/9/1897 to 1962, was named for Naomi Trimble Tarter (1860-1898) who is said to have run the po for her husband, storekeeper Sam'l. Tarter, the 1st pm of record." (Book-P. 209);

Naomi (Pulaski County, Kentucky)

Named for its first postmaster Naomi Tarter,
wife of Wesley Tarter. (Acc. to Mrs. Mary
Weaver, librarian of Nancy H.S. and living in
Somerset, Ky., in a letter to me, 1/21/1970).

✓ P.O. est. 7/9/1897 with Samuel Tarter, 1st pm. (...)
(Acc. to the National Archives) Disc eff. 9/21/62;
Samuel Tarter mar. Naoma (sic) Trimble
on 4/8/1883 at the home of C.W. Trimble;

6/17/78

6/26/1978

NAOMI (Pulaski Co.): ("Nā/oh/mee" or "Nā/oh/mə" or "Nə/yoh/mə"). Naomi (Trimble) Tarter, (Mrs. Sam'l. Tarter), the 1st pm. Her dates= 2/26/1860 at Nancy and died c.1900. Sam'l.= 6/27/1862 and died c.1900. DK who Wesley Tarter was. Local people insist she was the p She may have managed the po for him. Now: dpo and a store. (Mrs. Mary Weaver, interview, 3/23/1979); First called Tobe for a mule owned by Luther Ard. He sold her and used all the proceeds on a new chu. The chu. was called Tobe. But some of the members after awhile refused to use this name. So it was renamed Naomi, acc. to Arthur Roberts. (From the folklore collection of Jeffrey Wheeldon for Lyn Montell. Cambells. Coll. 1967. in WKU Folk-

✓ NAOMI (Pulaski Co., Ky): Acc. to Samuel Tarter, 1/23/1897, this prop. po would be 5 mi ne of Cum. R, 2 mi s of White Oak Creek, 3½ mi nw of Trimble po, 4 mi n of Gose po, 5 mi s of Faubush po. Not a vil// On 11/26/14 Lawrence R. Taylor pet. for a move ¾ mi sw to a pt 3 mi n of Cum. R, 2 mi e of Faubush Ck, 1½ mi from co. line, 3 mi w of Trimble po, 4 mi se of Norfleet po// Acc. to Ibid., 11/7/17, it was 4 mi ne of Cum. R, 4 mi e of White Oak Ck, 4 mi w of Trimble po, 4 mi nw of Bud po// Acc. to Willie Trimble, 5/25/22, it was moved 1 mi n to a pt. 4½ mi n of Cum. R, 2½ mi w of White Oak Ck, 3½ mi w of Trimble po, 3 mi s of Norfleet po//

Acc. to Omer Trimble, 9/26/39, it was 3 mi from Wayne Co., 2½ mi nw of White Oak Ck, 18 mi sw of Somerset Sta, 1½ mi se of Norfleet po, 6 mi n of Bud po, 3½ mi w of Trimble po. (SLR);

✓ NEWELL (Pulaski Co., Ky): S.A. Newell, ne Pul. Co., son of Jos. B. & Jane (Kinkead), ne 12/15/1832. Jos. was ne Pul. Co. in 1800. Jos. was a stock raiser and trader & a longterm mag. Jos. died 1880. Jos. was son of Sam'l. and Jean (Montgomery) Newell. Sam'l. was a Rev. War vet S.A. was a lawyer, eff. 1876. Before that he was a farmer and tchr. He farmed an 80 acre tract outside Somerset. In 1854 he wed Mary E. Brä'dley, sister of Wm. O. Bradley (the future gov.) (Perrin, Vol. 8B, 1888 Pp. 924-25);

✓ NEWELL (Pulaski Co., Ky): po est. 6/11/1883, John W. Floyd, 3/5/00, Wm. F. Lane, 8/19/05, Wm. A. Baston; Disc eff. 12/31/1907 (mail to Eubank) (POR-NA); Acc. to Wm. F. Lane, 2/26/04, this po was serving Floyds Station, 4½ mi w of Buck Ck, 50 ft w of Cinci. So. Ry, 2¼ mi from the c line. (SLR); Acc. to 1895-6 Gaz, it was on the CNO & TP RR, 13 mi n of Somerset. Pop. 16. J.W. Floyd was pm & Gen. storekeeper, Mrs. W.F. Lark had another gen. store; Sam'l. Newell was the co's. 1st sheriff (1799+); Sam'l. was a Rev. War vet. who early settled in what became Pul Co; Acc. to Jillson II, P. 1453, Love & Newell acq. 1000 acres on Buck Ck (1848) & another 2000 (1848); Sam'l. was apptd. co. 1st sheriff 12/1798 & a J.P. 7/1800;

- ✓ NORA (Pulaski County, Ky.) po. est. 9/9/1898 with Wm. P. Hogue as the 1st pm. Dis. 8/5/1899 with papers to Ansel. (Acc. to the Nat'l Archives) ; Acc. to W.P. Hogue, 8/1898, the prop. name for this new po was Schley and it would be serving the Nora locality, on the w side of Rocklick Ck, 4 mi e of Mintonv. po, 3 mi sw of Ansel po, 5 mi n of Pointer po. (SLR); W.P. Hogue (10/1856) & wife Ethel (4/66) but no Nora in fam. Nr. them, tho, was a Nora A Marcy (4/79) living with her parents John (3/56) & Mar E. (5/52) in the Price Prec. (1900 Census);

D, 5c, 1962

✓ NORFLEET (Pulaski Co.): po est. 8/1/1906,
Rufus Tarter...(NA); Named for Dr. Norfleet
who had owned a store in vic. ("Name Places"
by Jas. L. Tarter, LOCAL HIST. RES. issued by
Somerset CC, UK, 1966, n.p.); ("Nawr/fleet")
Named for Dr. Wyatt Norfleet, MD, whose family
ran the store there. (Mary Weaver, interview,
3/23/1979); Acc. to Arthur Roberts, it was
named for an early settler, Dr. Wyatt Norflee
Acc. to Mrs. Ella Pleasant, he gave the land
for the local school. (From the folklore
collection of Jeffrey Wheeldon, for Lyn Mont-
ell, Campbellsv. Coll. 1967, in WKU Folklore
Arch. 1972-137); Dr. N's dates=5/18/1836 to
11/28/1906 (Mary Weaver, letter to me, 9/1/79)

'NORFLEET' (Pulaski Co., Ky): Acc. to Rufus Tarter, 6/23/06 this prop. po would be 9 mi n of Cum. R, 2½ mi w of White Oak Ck, serving the thickly settled town of Norfleet, 3 mi ne of Naomi, 3½ mi sw of Nancy po, 3 mi w of Lorenz po // In 2/13, Green Roberts pet. for move ¼ mi e to a pt. 7 mi n of Cum. R, ¼ mi w of Roberts Ck, 2¼ mi n of Naomi po 3 mi s of Burnetta po, 4 mi w of Nancy po// Acc. to Charley Green Gadbury (?), 11/8/13, it was 8 mi nw of Cum R, ½ mi w of White Oak Ck, 6 mi from co. line, 3 mi from Nancy po, 3 mi n of Naomi po// On 11/26/25, Ibid. pet. for a move 1¼ mi sw to pt 6 mi nw of Cum. R, ca. 1 mi sw of Roberts Ck, ca. 4 mi from co. line, ca. 5½ mi sw of Nancy po, ca 2 mi n of Naomi po. Eff. 11/27/25 on the recommendation of P.I.// On 3/2/26 Mr. Zollie Tarter pet. for a move 126 (ft or yds ?) n to a pt 7 mi sw of Cum. R, 1 mi

of Roberts Ck, 2 mi n of Naomi po. Moved on 12/22/1925
// Acc. to Rufus Tarter, 8/9/1939, it was 3 air and 4
rd mi from Wayne Co, 1½ mi s of Roberts Ck, 15 mi sw o:
Somerset Sta, 2 mi n of Naomi po, 2½ mi s of Burnetta
po. (SLR);

NORFLEET (Pulaski Co., Ky): "This epo on Ky 1664, 9½
(air) mi wsw of Somerset, was est. on 8/1/1906 with Rufus
Tarter, pm, and named for Wyatt Norfleet, M.D. (1836-1906
whose family ran the local store and who gave the land fo
the local sch." (Book-P. 215); Acc. to Jillson II, P.156
John H. Norfleet (10) on White Oak Ck (1851), John Nor-
fleet (90) on Forbis Ck (sic) (1848), Jas. Norfleet (15)
on White Oak Ck (1860), Ivy Norfleet (13) on Ibid. (1871)
Ivy & Dan'l. Norfleet (15) on Ibid. (1871); W.C. Norfleet
was Somerset mayor (ca. 1908) (Tuggle, P. 68); Eliza Nor-
fleet, d. of John & Catherine, mar. in 1838 Edward
McKaughan. (KY ANC. Vol. 29 (2), 1993, P. 109); Acc. to
1900 Cens, John W. Norfleet (8/43) & wife Anna E. (9/48)
lived in Harrison Prec. nr Dan'l. J. Weddle;

/NORTHFIELD (Pulaski Co., Ky): po est. 9/15/1909, Geo. S. Gregory, 11/23/20, Eva M. Gregory....Disc. 1957 (POR-NA); Acc. to G.S. Gregory, 8/09, the prop. name for this new p was Barney & it would be serving that locality, 2½ mi n o Cum. R, 4 mi e of Pitman Ck, 5 mi e of CNO & TP Ry, 5 mi of Elihu Sta. & PO, 4 mi s of Strawberry po// Acc. to Geo S. Gregory, 9/30/15, it was 3 mi n of Cum. R, 4 mi se of Pitman Ck, 5 mi from co. line, 5 mi e of Elihu po, 6 mi n of Haynes po, 2½ mi w of Meece po// Acc. to Eva M. Gregor it was 2 mi n of Cum. R, 2½ mi nw of Buck Ck, 6 mi from co. line, 5 mi e of CNO & TP, 1½ mi se of Cabin po, 2 mi nw of Haynes po, 2 mi s of Strawberry po// Acc. to Elzer Whitis, 7/24/39, it was 2 mi n of Cum. R, 5 mi se of Elih po & sta// On 7/27/43, Chas. Edwards pet. for move 1½ mi to pt ¾ mi n of Buck Ck, 9 mi se of Elihu Sta, 1½ mi sw of Meece po, 2½ mi n of Omaga po, 8 mi w of Poplarv. po,

✓ NORWOOD (Pulaski Co., Ky): po est. 2/24/1880, James M. Clark, 8/5/80, David R. Hubbel (sic); Disc. 4/22/1881; Re-est. 6/10/1884, Jacob Apgar, 12/18/88, Mathew (sic) Nelson... Disc. 1933 (POR-NA); Acc. to Jas. M. Clark, 1/27/80, this prop. po would be 2½ mi e of Clifty Ck, 2 mi s of Sci. Hill po, 5 mi n of Somerset po to serve a rapidly growing vil. with over 100 houses constructed// Acc. to E.W. Martin, Asst. PM, 2/27/04, it was 1½ mi w of Pitman Ck, 150 ft w of Cinci. So. Ry, 2 mi s of Sci. Hill po, 5 mi n of Somerset po, 2 mi e of Cliffdale po. (SLR); Acc. to 1895-6 Gaz, it was on the CNO & TP RR, 5 mi n of Somerset. Jas. M. Nelson was pm & gardener, F.M. Taylor & Co. had gen. store; Named by its 1st pm Jas. M. Clark who had come from Norwood, O to cut timber and saw lumber. He ran local sawmill.(Stogsdill)

OAK HILL (Pulaski Co.): Allegedly named for an old chu. which is gone but was replaced by another bldg. The old chu. was on a slight rise in the midst of a grove of oak trees. The trees are all but gone now..("Name Places" by Jas. L. Tarter, LOCAL HISTORICAL RESEARCH, issued by Somerset CC, UK, 1966, n.p.); Oak trees in the area. Oak Hill Bap. Chu. DK if the chu. was called this before the commu. was so named. It might have been served by the W. Somerset PO. The chu. is current and the name is in use. Used to be a little store there but dk if still in operation. ("Ohk Hihl") (Mary Weaver, interview, 3/23/79);

/ Ocala (Pulaski Co., Ky): po est. 3/3/1908, John L. Isaacs
...Disc. 1943 (POR-NA); Acc. to John L. Isaacs, 1/08,
prop. po would be 300 yds e of Clifty Ck, 2½ mi n of
Elrod po, 3¼ mi se of Woodstock po, 2½ mi se of Elgin po.
(map)// Acc. to Ibid., 2/5/17, it was nr the center of the
Hazeldell Prec, 12 mi w of Rock. R, 300 yds e of Clifty
Ck, 4 mi from co. line, 2½ mi se of Elgin po, 3½ mi s of
Walnut Grove po, 2¼ mi nw of Elrod po// (1928 map)// Acc.
to Stella E. Isaacs, 7/28/39, it was 4 air & 5 rd mi from
Rock. Co, 200 yds e of Clifty Ck, 3 mi n of Buck Ck, 12
mi e of Eubank Sta, 2 mi se of Elgin po, 4 mi sw of Walnu
Grove po, 2½ mi nw of Elrod po, 4½ mi ne of Bobtown po.
(SLR); ["oh/kael/ə" (Mary Weaver, 3/23/79); John Lincoln
Isaacs (1864-1936) had worked in Ocala, Fla. for awhile
and liked the town. (Ibid., 9/1/79);

✓ OIL CENTER (Pulaski Co., Ky): po est. 6/30/1891, Quarles M. Cooper, 6/23/05, John E. Hudson... From 1891-1893 it was sp. Oil Centre and from 1893 till it was disc. in 1950 it was Oil Center. (POR-NA); Acc. to Quarles M. Cooper, 5/11/91, this prop. po would be just w of Fishing Ck, 8 mi n of Nancy po, 7 mi w of Somerset po, 6 mi se of Ansel po// On Fishing Ck (1903)// Acc. to J.E. Hudson, 3/23/09, it was on the e. bank of Fishing Ck, 6½ mi w of Somerset po, 4 mi se of Pointer po, 4 mi s of Hogue po// Acc. to M.C. Loveless, 2/20/25, it was 100 yd e of Fishing Ck, 3½ mi w of Ringgold po, 6 mi e of Pointer po, 6 mi n of Nancy po// Acc. to Ibid, 8/2/39, it was 200 yds e of Fishing Ck, 8 mi w of Somerset Sta. 6 mi w of W. Somerset po, 6 mi e of Pointer po. (SLR);

✓ OIL CENTER (Pulaski Co., Ky): Named by its residents after oil was discovered in the vic. But it never amounted to anything. Boom expected never materialized but the name was retained. Acc. to Mrs. Lucy Floyd, from her mother to Jeffrey Wheeldon for his folklore coll'n. for Montell, WKU, 1967; Charles M. Cooper of O.C. (1834-1922) (Mary Weaver, 9/1/1979);

✓ O.K. (Lincoln & Pulaski Co's., Ky): On 5/17/1899, Nancy J. Estes pet. for a move $1\frac{1}{2}$ mi s from Linc. to Pul. Co. $\frac{1}{2}$ mi within the Pul. Co. line, $\frac{1}{8}$ mi w of Buck Ck, 3 mi w of Small po, 6 mi se of Waynesb. po, $3\frac{1}{2}$ mi n of Albia po// On 5/17/17, Chas. F. Wheeldon pet. for a move $\frac{1}{2}$ mi nw to a pt $\frac{1}{4}$ mi se of Buck Ck, 2 mi from co. line, 3 mi ne of Albia po, 3 mi nw of Clarence po, 5 mi nw of Todd po, 7 mi e of Q & C RR// Acc. to Ibid., 7/25, 1939, it was 2 mi from Linc. Co, $\frac{1}{4}$ mi w of Buck Ck, 8 mi ne of Eubank Sta., $3\frac{1}{2}$ mi w of Clarence po, $2\frac{1}{2}$ mi ne of Albia po. (SLR);

Disc. 1942

✓ OK. (Pulaski Co.): po est. as such in Lincoln Co. 2/6/1882, John L. McMullen...to Pulaski Co. in 1899; 4/27/1899, Nancy J. Estes...(NA); Vil. focused on a po named for the fact that the POD had okayed the local pet. for a po. (M. Ladd, WPA, 4/1941); ("Oh/kā") Mrs. Weaver will find out the origin for me. (Mary Weaver, interview, 3/23/1979); Acc. to trad., unconfirmed, several names offered to POD had been rejected. When another rejection was rec'd., the pm disgustedly said OK. That name was submitted and accepted. (Mary Weaver, letter to me 9/1/1979);

Pulaski

✓ OK (Lincoln Co., Ky): On 4/23/1888, Jas. Allen
Acton pet. for a site ch. 2 mi e to a pt. 6 mi e of
Waynesburg po, 1/8 mi e of Buck Creek. (SLR);

✓ OK (Pulaski Co., Ky): "Several names for this po had been rejected. When another rejection was received, the postmaster disgustedly said, 'O.K!'. That name was submitted and accepted. Not sure of this." (Mary Weaver, 3/23/1979); Acc. to 1895-6 Gaz, this place, in Lincoln Co, was 12 mi s of Stanford and 6 mi from Waynesboro. M.E. McWilliams was pm;

O.K. (Pulaski County, Ky.)

"The slogan of 'Old Kinderhook,' used by the supporters of Van Buren in (his campaigns for the presidency) and its abbreviation in the letters 'O.K.,' was according to a plausible theory the true origin of what has been called the best known and most characteristic term in the American language." Van Buren's home was at Kinderhook, N.Y. (Ramsay, Storehouse, 1952, P. 52)

Check also with Allen Walker Read who has researched and may have published on this expression.....

✓ OMEGA (Pulaski Co., Ky): Acc. to Jas. M. Meece, 11/19/28, po was $\frac{1}{2}$ mi n of Cum. R, 3 mi sw of Buck. Ck, 5 mi sw of Haynes po, 3 mi sw of Hargis po (no road), 4 mi ne of So. Ry// Acc. to Augusta M. Burdine, 10/29/37, it was 3 air & 5 rd mi from McCreary Co, serving the locality of Haynes Bend, $\frac{1}{2}$ mi e of Cum. R, 3 mi n of Alpine po, $3\frac{1}{2}$ mi ne of Sloans Val. po, 8 mi s of Northfield po// Acc. to Albert R. Meece, 7/24/39, it was $3\frac{1}{2}$ air & 6 rd mi from McC. Co, 2 mi n of US 27, $\frac{1}{4}$ mi n of Cum. R, 3 mi ne of Sloans Val. po & sta, 2 mi w of Hargis po, 7 mi s of Meece po, 2 mi n of Sloans Val. po (sic) (SLR);

Disc. 1948

- ✓ OMEGA (Pulaski Co.): po est. 7/2/1927, Jas. M. Meece...(NA); ("Oh/mā/ghə") Located at the dead end of a road. Still called that. (Mary Weaver, interview, 3/23/1979); Meece operated store and was pm. Probably the only pm there. (Faye Stogsdill in a letter to ~~me~~-an) Mary Weaver and from Weaver to me, 9/1/1979);

✓ ORIOLE (Pulaski Co., Ky): po est. 9/4/1908, Christopher C. Randolph; Disc. 11/30/1911 (mail to Vanhook) (POR-NA); Acc. to C.C. Randolph, 7/1908, this prop. po would be 3½ mi w of Vanhook po, 3 mi s of Plato po, 2½ mi e of Leroy po. (SLR);

PARKER'S MILL (Pulaski Co., Ky): On Pitman Ck, 3 mi s of Somerset, was a saw & grist mill built in 1849 by Lewis Parker from Wayne Co. The grist mill was on the n side of the ck. and the saw mill was on the s. side. They were water-powered. The sawmill was disc. in the early 1880s but the grist mill lasted till 1910, as op'd. by Lewis' son Elisha. Elisha dev'd. the mill prop's. for recreation ca. 1900 with a bridge betw. them, a dancing pavilion. Undershot waterwheel. Pool below dam was for swimming (Geo. Tuggle, Pulaski Revisited, Somerset: Pul. Co. Hist. Soc., 1982, P. 76);

PARKER'S MILL (Pulaski Co., Ky): Named by and for Lewis Parker who came to the site from Wayne Co. in 1845 or 46. Bought a tract of land from the descendants of Andrew James, on both sides of Pitman Ck, ca. 4 mi. s of Somerset, recorded at the ct. hse. 6/6/46. He built there a water mill and a home on the s bank of the ck. in 1848 calling it Cedar Hill for the "beautiful cedars and tree lined cliffs." The home is still standing (1966). Built on the n side of the ck. by Dr. J.W.F. Parker was a home called "Cliff Cat" and it too is extant and in good condition. The mill was one of the best in Ky. and well maintained. Attracted farmers from miles around with grain to be ground into meal, flour, and feed." Elisha Parker, son

of Lewis Parker, built boats, rec. halls, and bath houses and it became a pop. resort for many.. yrs... but when Lake Cum. was formed, backwaters from the lake made swimming impossible, tho' the ck. is a favorite fishing spot...." Lewis Parker, also a Meth. preacher, proclaimed for the Union and served as chaplain to the 12th Ky. Inf. which he joined in 1861 when it was stationed at Camp Hoskins. He died in 1863 and is bur. in the local cem....The Parker Sch. in Som. was also named for that fam. The Parkers Mill Rd. was once 'a long muddy lane leading from the Monticello Rd. "is fast becoming a lovely rd. with beautiful homes leading down thru the old rd to newer

dev'ts. such as the John Sherman Cooper Power Plant, the Crane Mfg. Co., and the new A.M.P. plant... (All from Sophia Parker Evins, "Parkers Mill" in Local Hist'l. Res., 1966); (q.v. Stokes-Duncan, Methodism, 1974, passim, esp. Pp. 4, 8-9, 13, 18);

PINEY GROVE CHURCH (Pul. Co., Ky): ("Pahn--
Peyen/ee Ghrohv") The commu. around it has
been called Crackers Neck. (Zelma Branscum,
Kidder,, Ky., interview, 12/6/1976);

/ PISGAH (Pulaski Co., Ky): Among those acquiring land from Quarles was Wm. Stigall (ca. 1800). By the mid 20th cent. much of Quarles' orig. land had come to be occupied by airport, parks, boat docks, campsites occasioned by Lake Cum. This and other Tibbals data on Pisgah were derived from ms. of Mrs. Jannie Newell Hall. (Tibbals, Pp. 103-08); Stigall's Ferry was owned and operated by W. Harvey Stigall who later moved out of state. The po was later moved and renamed Garden Cottage which was in a home whose yard "was filled with growing flowers." (Mary Weaver, letter, 9/1/1979); Stigall's Warehouse, a tob. warehouse, was on the Cum. R, nr Waitsboro "for easy" access to barge and steamboat shipment." to Nashv. & N.O. Before 1818. (Tuggle, P. 25);

/ PISGAH (Pulaski Co., Ky): Acc. to Wm. Anderson, 6/1864, the prop. po of Stigalls Ferry would be on the n bank of the Cum. R, 6 mi sw of Somerset po, 4½ mi ne of Clio po/. Acc. to Sam'l. R. Owens, 6/22/76, the po, now Garden Cottage, was 1 mi n of Cum. R, on Fishing Ck, (on the w) and Pitman Ck (on the e), 5½ mi s of Somerset po, 4½ mi of Somerset Sta, 5½ mi n of Clio po, 3½ mi w of Point Isobel po. (SLR);

✓ PISGAH (Pulaski Co., Ky): "This resi. settlement with ep
just w of US 27, 2 (air) mi s of S., was est. around a
Pres. Chu. org. in 1828 by Rev. Wm. Dickson on land do-
nated by Richard Goggin. (sic) The chu. was named
Pisgah in 1830 for the mt. from which Moses viewed the
promised land as early settlers stood on the local hill
and looked over the land below. The po org. on 6/30/1864
to serve this vic. was called Stigalls Ferry until, in
1867, Sam'l. R. Owens renamed it Garden Cottage for the
house built for Rev. Jas. E. Barnes, the chu's. pastor.
The po was disc. in 1884." (Book-P. 236);

PISGAH (Pulaski Co.): "It is a Biblical name meaning a place of beauty." Presumably named for "the natural beauty of its landscape." ("Name Places" by Jas. L. Tarter, LOCAL HIST. RESEARCH, issued by Somerset CC, UK, 1966, n.p.);

✓ Stigall Ferry (sic) was est. shortly after 1799. (Mrs. Harry Wait, Somerset, Ky. in ms. "Pioneer Pulaski" vert. files, KHS Libr., examined by me, 3/25/1979);

PISGAH (Pulaski Co.): DK if ever called Garde Cottage for never heard of this. Now called Pisgah ("Pihz/ghə"). Still a commu. Named for active Pres. chu. there. Some Stigalls live(c at P. but most are gone. ("Stihgh/ahlz"). Heard of a Stigalls Ferry as a ferry but dk of this name as applying to a po. DK if a Stigall ran the ferry or merely owned the lan there. (Mary Weaver, interview, 3/23/1979);

✓ PISGAH CHURCH (Pulaski Co., Ky.)

An article "Pisgah's Past" by Mary A. Stagle² in LOCAL HISTORICAL RESEARCH, Somerset C.C., 1966 (check.).... The Pisgah Pres. Chu. was organized originally as Pulaski Chu. in Somerset by Rev. Wm. Dickson, 3/26/1829. On 7/24/1828 (~~sic~~), Bro. Rich'd. Goggin gave land for the chu. Renamed Pisgah Chu. 1830. Rev. J.C. Barnes became pastor in 1883. For him was built a home called Garden Cottage....Cyclone destroyed bldg. 3/21/1913. Rebuilt on the site and dedicated 5/24/1914. ("Pisgah's Past" by Mary A. Stigall, LOCAL HIST'C. RES. Somerset CC, U.K. 1966, n.p.);

✓ PISGAH (Pulaksi Co.): a commu. 5 mi. s. of Somerset on US27. Most of the land was a grant to early settler Mr. Quarles. Others bought land from him....Settled 1800. Commu. was est. around small brick Pres. Chu. org. 3/26/1828 and called Pulaski Co. Chu. by Rev. Wm. Dickson on land given by Richard Goggin. Renamed Pisgah Pres. Chu. in 7/1830. Name may have been inspired by the mt. from which Moses viewed the promised land as early settlers stood on their hill and looked over the land below....(Pp. 103-5). The Rev. James E. Barnes became pastor 6/1853. Manse built for

him in the garden of Bourne Goggin, son of Richard. Barnes called his home Garden Cottage which became a po during stage coach days. Dr. S.R. Owens was pm. (P.106) (A HIST. OF PUL. CO., KY. compiled by Alma Owens Tibbals, 1952); po est. as Stigall's Ferry, 6/30/1864, Wm. L. Anderson; Disc. 12/26/65; Re-est. 4/6/66, Henry C. Newell; 4/10/67, Sam'l. R. Owens; n.ch. to Garden Cottage, 7/1/1867, Ibid.; Disc. 2/27/1884 (papers to Gover) (NA);

✓ PITMAN CREEK (Pulaski Co., Ky): So identified by 18th cent. visitors; Several Pitman fam's., incl. Moses (85) lived in Enum. Dist. 93, acc. to the 1880 Census; It's not known for which of several Pit(t)mans the P. Cc ck. was named. Some say it was for the Long Hunter Wm. Pittman;

✓ PLATO (Pulaski Co., Ky): Acc. to W.H. Lewis, 3/1/04, po was 12 mi n of Rock. R, 1½ mi s of Brush Ck, 1 mi from co. line, 2 mi ne of Leroy po, 3 mi s of Level Green po, 4 mi nw of Vanhook po// Acc. to J.M. Broyles, 9/30/15, it was 12 mi nw of Rock. R, 1½ mi se of Brush Ck, 1¼ mi from co. line, 3 mi s of Level Green po, 4 mi e of Elrod po, 4½ mi e of Ocala po// Acc. to H.M. Broyles, 8/7/39, it was 1½ mi from Rock. Co, 4 mi n of Buck Ck, 2 mi e of Brush Ck, 10 mi s of Mt. Vernon (rr) Sta., 3 mi s of Level Green po, 3 mi w of Vanhook po, 1 mi n of Pumpkin Center po, 3 mi se of Walnut Grove po// On 12/6/45, Dorothy L. Head, act. pm, pet. for a move 1320 yds (¾ mi) se to a pt 3 mi nw of Vanhook po, 3 mi se of Pumpkin Center po, 6 mi n of

Dahl po. Moved 11/29/1945// On 11/23/46, Ibid. pet.
for a move 585 yds n to a pt 2 air & 2½ rd mi from
Rock. Co, 3 mi w of Buck Ck, 2½ rd mi se of Pumpkin
Center po, 2½ mi n of Vanhook po, 3½ mi sw of Level
Green po, 5 mi w of Hansford po. (SLR);

✓ PLATO (Pulaski Co.): po est. 8/15/1866, David
O. Gibson...(NA); (Plā/toh") Named for the
Greek philosopher but dk why. (Mary Weaver,
interview, 3/23/1979); Acc. to 1895-6 Gaz, it was 1
mi ne of Somerset. Thos. Head had a flour mill;

' POINTER (Pulaski Co., Ky): Acc. to Thos. D. Dick, 9/2/91 this prop. po would be on Pointer Ck,, 13 mi w of Somers Sta, 5 mi se of Mintonv. po, 8 mi sw of Ansel po, 6 mi n of Oil Center po// Acc. to M.B. Wilson, 2/24/15, it was serving the locality of Hickory Nut Ridge, 1 mi s of Pointer Ck, 4½ mi from co. line, 14 mi from Somerset po, 7 mi w of Oil Center po, 3 mi n of Waterloo po// Acc. to Mirandia B. Wilson, 2/18/25, it was 1 mi s of Pointer Ck, 7 mi w of Oil Center po, 5 mi e of Cains Store po// Acc. to Ibid, 7/26/39, it was 4 air & 6 rd mi from Casey Co, 3 mi e of Ky 80, 1 mi s of Pointer Ck, 1 mi w of Cold-weather Ck, 12 mi w of Somerset Sta, 3½ mi e of Cains Store po, 5 mi w of Oil Center po, 8 mi n of Nancy po, 8 mi s of Mintonv. po. (SLR);

✓ POINTER (Pulaski Co.): Named for Pointer Creek. The 1st po was located nr. the creek. Creek was named for an early settler named Pointer. (Mary Weaver, letter to me, 9/1/79); Commu. is called Hickorynut Ridge and named for the "hickory forest that covered the whole ridge betw. Pointer and Cold Weather (Cold Water) Creeks. The local school was Hickorynut Sch. and the local chu. is the Mt. Lebanon U. Missionary Bap. Chu. The po was named for the nearby creek. The 1st po was on the creek but was later moved to the Hickorynut Ridge where it is now... (Alice Dye, pm, in letter to Delphine Haley, 6/18/1975);

/ POINTER (Pulaski Co., Ky): J.W. Spears had local gen'l. store. (1895-6 Gaz.); Acc. to Jillson II, P. 1195, Thos. D. Dick acq. 25 acres on the N. 'Fk. of Pointers Ck. (1891 Acc. to 1880 Census, Eli Pointer (45) & wife Sarah (40) lived in the 10th Mag. Dist; Vincent Pointer (53) & wife Selete (49) lived in Burdine Prec. #13, Reubin Pointer (57) & wife Eliz. (36) lived in Dallas Prec. next to Wm. Pointer (40) & his wife Eliz. (37);

✓ POINTER (Pulaski Co.): ^{Dise 1985} po est. 6/30/1891,
Thomas D. Dick...(NA); 1st po site nr. Pointer
Creek for which it was named but dk why. Thos.
C. Dick=1st pm. PO is now on the ridge with Mr
Dye, pm., and a store. The creek's name pre-
ceded the po. No one locally seems to know
the origin of the creek's name. ("Point/er")
{Mrs. Mary Weaver, interview, 3/23/1979};
Acc. to Mr. Willie Dye, it was named for a
creek "which started at a point..between 2
large hills." (From the folklore collection of
Jeffrey Wheeldon, for Lyn Montell, Campbells.
Coll. 1967, in the WKU Folklore Arch., 1972-
137);

/ POPLARVILLE (Pulaski Co., Ky): Acc. to Lawrence Sears,
2/9/1903, this prop. po would be 4 mi n of Cum. R, 1 mi e
of Buck Ck, 2½ mi sw of Sears po, 3½ mi ne of Hail po, 3
mi s of Dykes po// Acc. to no sign., 10/1915, it was 4
mi n of Cum. R, 1½ mi e of Buck Ck, 3 mi n of Hail po, 3
mi s of Dykes po, 10 mi from co. line. (SLR);

- ✓ POPLARVILLE (Pulaski Co.): ("Pahp/lər/vihl"
Named for the many poplar trees there. (Mrs.
Mary Weaver, interview, 3/23/1979); From the
many tall poplars that grew there. Active po.
Mrs. Delpha Hines=present pm. (Faye Stogs-
dill in a letter to Mary Weaver and from
Weaver to me, 9/1/1979); "This po, on Ky 1097, 10
✓ (air) mi se of Somerset, was est. on 3/11/1903, with
Lawrence Sears, pm, and named for the many poplar tree
in the vic." (Book-P. 240);

Disc 1984

✓ POPLARVILLE (Pulaski Co.): po est. 3/11/1903,
Lawrence Sears...(NA); Named for the many
poplar trees in the vic. ("Name Places" by
Jas. L. Tarter, LOCAL HISTORICAL RESEARCH,
issued by Somerset CC, UK, 1966, n.p.);
The commu. was 1st called Poplar Hollow for th
many poplar trees. The po was est. as Poplarv.
(Delphia Hiner, letter to Delphine Haley, 6/24
1975. Ms. Hiner was pm then.);

/ PUBLIC (Pulaski Co., Ky): Acc. to Wm. Taylor, 6/18/95, this prop. po would be 4½ mi w of Line Ck, 7 mi w of Rock R, 6 mi e of Buck Ck, 4 mi e of Dallas po, 5 mi ne of Linecoland (?) po// On 10/20/17, Wm. T. Price pet. for a move 7/8 mi w to a pt. 7 mi w of Rock. R, 3½ mi sw of Line Ck, 4 mi from co. line, 2½ mi e of Dahl po, 2½ mi w of Conrard po, 3½ mi w of Acorn po. Eff. 11/5/17// Acc. to Cara Bullock, 7/24/39, it was 3½ air & 4 rd mi from Rock. Co, 4½ mi e of Buck Ck, 4 mi w of Line Ck, 17 mi e of Somerset Sta, 2 mi w of Conrard po, 4 mi e of Dahl po 6 mi n of Acorn po, 4 mi s of Vanhook po. (SLR);

Disc. 1981

✓ PUBLIC (Pulaski Co.): po est. 7/19/1895, Wm.
Taylor...(NA); ("Puhb/lɔk") (Mary Weaver, 3/2
/1979);

✓ PULASKI (Pulaski Co., Ky): "This hamlet with po on Ky 1247, 6 (air) mi n of Somerset, probably occupies the site of an old stagecoach stop called Higgins Station, named for Aaron Higgins, local tchr. & farmer. The po was est. on 4/18/1828 as Adam's Mill for the mill built there and operated by Alexander Adams (1799-1849) who was also the 1st pm. The po was renamed Pulaski Station in 1879 for the sta. on the Cinci. Southern (now Southern) RR, and became simply Pulaski in 1880." (Book-P. 245); Acc. to 1895-6 Gaz, it was on the C.S. Ry, 10 mi n of Somerset, with a pop. of 20. M.G. Higgins had a gen. store. Harvey Tubbs & Co. had a distillery; Robt. Adams, a Rev. War vet., was an early Pul. Co. settler (Tibbals, P. 203);

✓ PULASKI (Pulaski Co., Ky): Acc. to Mack Newell, 6/27/1876, the Adams Mills po was serving the locality of Buncomb, 2 mi e of Fishing Ck, 4 mi sw of Cato po, 5 mi n of Sci. Hill po, 3 mi e of Shermanv. po// On 6/19 1915, Joe Correll pet. for a move 150 ft s (by now it was Pulaski po) to a pt. 1 mi e of Clifty Ck, 100 yds (or ft?) e of Queen & Crescent RR (Pulaski Sta.), ca. mi from co. line, 5 3/4 mi e of Ansel po, 7 mi nw of Bobtown po, 2½ rail mi n of Sci. Hill po// On 11/8/27, Wm. A. Hines pet. for a move 450 ft sw to a pt 1¼ mi e of Clifty Ck, 186 ft e of So. Ry, 4 mi from co. line, 6 mi ne of Ansel po, 6 mi w of Bobtown po, 2½ mi n of Sci. Hill po. A.C. Russell was CNO & TP agent there. Eff. 11/15/1927// On 3/27/30, Mrs. Polly A. Cassada pet. for move 628 ft sw to 1 mi e of Clifty Ck, 5 mi e of Ansel. 2 mi n of Sci. Hill (SIR):

✓ PULASKI (Pulaski Co., Ky): Buncombe was named by former residents for their earlier Buncombe Co, NC home. (Mary Weaver, 3/23/1979); PO was susp. 11/30/1984 (USPS); Rob't. Adams, ne N. Ireland ca. 1751. Arr. in the upper Fishing Ck. val. after the Am. Rev. The 1st local Adams fam. mill was owned & op'd. by Alex'r. Adams in Dumplin Cave. It was a pistle mill. A little later it was moved to Fish. Ck. Its dam was built for an overshot wheel. By 1938 it was being op'd. by a gt. grandson of Alex'r. by a modern turbine. (Mrs. Phil H. Tuttle of Burnside in "Old Mills of Pul. Co., Ky" 1938 ms in KHS Lib. Pul. Co vert. files);

Disc 1986

✓ ADAMS' MILLS (Pulaski Co.): po est. 4/18/1828
Alexander Adams...Disc. 11/26/1861; Re-est.
6/12/62, Isaac Surber...Disc. 4/1/74; Re-est.
7/6/74, John T. Howell; 2/3/76, Mack Newell;
changed to Pulaski Sta., 4/4/79, Ibid.; 3/23,
1880, Thos. R. Herron; n.ch. to Pulaski, 11/8,
1880, Ibid.(NA); Adams Mill (sic) was
built and run by Alex'r. Adams, a pistle mill
located in Dumplin Cave. Later the mill was
moved to Fishing Creek; a large overshot wheel
By 1938, it was still run by a gt. grandson,
with a modern turbine engine. ("Old Mills of
Pul. Co., Ky." ms. by Mrs. Phil W. Tuttle,
Burnside, Ky. 1938, in KHS Pul. Co. Vert. Files
examined by me, 3/25/1979);

PULASKI (Pulaski Co.): ("Pyū/laes/kee") Named for Ct. Casimir Pulaski, Polish hero of the Am. Rev. From Pul. Sta. to Pulaski was a ch. in name tho' maybe at a different site in the same commu. Stagecoach stop here called Higgins Sta. but renamed when the po. was est. The sta. was probably named for Aaron Higgins a tchr. and farmer. No longer on US27. There is a xian chu. there and a Bap. chu. nr. there (alt. pron.= "Pyə/laes/kee") (Mary Weaver, interview, 2/23/1979); Alex'd. Adams' dates= 4/5/1799-1/27/1849. Pul. Sta.=a rr sta. (Mary Weaver, letter to me, 9/1/1979);

✓ PUMPKIN CENTER (Pulaski Co., Ky): po est. 2/9/1929, Geo. W. Shiplet...Disc. 1948 (POR-NA); Acc. to retired sch. tchr. Mrs. Stogsdill, Geo. Shiplet submitted a no. of names and each was rejected. This exhausted his name sources. So finally he suggested a name for the many pumpkins grown in that area. (Mary Weaver, 3/23/1979); Acc. to G.W. Shiplet, 9/21/98, this prop. po would be 12 mi from Rock. R, 2 mi w of Buck Ck, 2 mi from co. line, 1½ mi sw of Plato po, 2½ mi ne of Elrod po, 4 mi se of Ocala po// Acc. to Leonard W. Purcell, 10/2/39, it was 3 air & 3½ rd mi from Rock. Co, 1 mi e of Brush Ck, 2 mi n of Buck Ck, 1½ mi s of Plato po, 2½ mi n of Elrod po, 4 mi n of Dahl po, 4 mi e of Ocala po. (SLR);

7 PUMPKIN HOLLOW (Pulaski Co., Ky): e of Elihu, 5 mi se
1 of Somerset. (Tibbals, P. 73);

✓ QUINTON (Pulaski Co., Ky): "This hamlet with epo is on Ky 790, 7 (air) mi s of Somerset. Tho' there is a difference in spelling, co. historians insist that the po, est. on 2/24/1908, with John A. Simpson, pm, was named for then Pres. Roosevelt's son Quenton." (Book-P. 246); Nr. this po was the Cracker Neck commu., on the bend of the S. Fk. (of the Cum. R.). (Acc. to Josephine Hammond, PO Box 402, Spiceland, In. 47385, whose grandfather ran the local store, corn mill, & blacksmith shop. in KY EXPL. Vol. 12 (10), 4/1998, Pp. 97-98);

Disc 1967

QUINTON (Pulaski Co.): po est. 2/24/1908, Joh
A. Simpson...(NA); Named for Quinton Roosevelt
son of then (~~then~~) pres. Theodore Roosevelt.
("Name Places" by Jas. L. Tarter, LOCAL HIST.
RESEARCH, issued by Somerset CC, UK, 1966,
n.p.); Tho' there's a difference in spelling,
people insist it was named for Quenton Roose-
velt, Pres. Theo. Roosevelt's son. ("Kwihn/tən
(Mary Weaver, interview, 3/23/1979); same pron
(Zelma Branscum, 12/6/1976);

✓ QUINTON (Pulaski Co., Ky): Acc. to John A. Simpson, 5/9/1908, po was $3/4$ mi w of S. Fk of Cum. R, 1 mi n of Cedar Sinking Ck, 2 mi from co. line, ca. 3 mi s of Bronston po, ca. 3 mi sw of Tatev. po. (map)// Acc. to Jas. E. Mayfield, 12/27/32, it was 500 yds w of S. Fk, 4 mi n of Cedar Sinking Ck, 3 mi from co. line, 200 yds w of CNO & TP RR, $2\frac{1}{2}$ mi s of Bronston po, 4 mi n of Kidder po, 4 mi s of Burnside po// Acc. to Ibid., 7/25/39, it was 3 air and $3\frac{1}{2}$ rd mi from Wayne Co, $\frac{1}{4}$ mi w of S. Fk. R, 4 mi s of Burnside Sta. of S. Ry and 3 mi w of the tracks, 3 mi s of Bronston po, 4 mi n of Kidder po. (SLR); Acc. to ✓ 1880 Census, Walter K. Quinton (31) & wife Nancy (30) lived next to Catharine J. (39 yr old widow) Quinton in Enum Dist. 93, nr Jas. F. Quinton (39). Also in this prec. was Henry Wiser of Bent;

/ QUINTON (Pulaski Co., Ky): Acc. to 1900 Census, there were several Quinton families in Pul. Co. Incl. Marshal P. (5/67) & wife Laura D. (5/73) & fam. in the Buncomb Prec, John A. (12/72), a sawmill operator, with wife Minnie (5/83) & fam. in Ibid, nr Nancy Quinton (9/46), a weaver, and her son Edwin (7/77) & his bro. Chas. (3/83) a sawmill worker. Also in this prec. was Cary F. (3/61), a carpenter, with wife Belle (2/69) & their daughter Viola (9/1894); John Quinton, Jr. (age 20) was a pvt. in John G. Lair's company in the Mex. War;

RANDALL (Pulaski Co., Ky): po est. 7/15/1899, Jesse P. Randall, 11/25/01, Iredell Wright...:2/24/06 Hamp W. Edwards; Disc. eff. 5/31/1907 (mail to Dykes) (POR-NA); Acc. to Jesse P. Randall, 6/19/99, this prop. po would be 8 mi n of Cum. R, 2 mi e of Buck Ck, 3 mi e of Bent po, 4 mi w of Skip po, 4 mi n of Dykes po// On 3/28/05, David J. Snell pet. for a move $\frac{1}{4}$ mi due n to a pt 2 mi w of Rock. R, $1\frac{1}{2}$ mi e of Buck Ck, 4 mi s of Acorn po. A rural po// On 2/6/06, H.W. Edwards pet. for a move $\frac{3}{4}$ mi e to a pt 3 mi w of Rock R, 2 mi w of Lick Ck, 5 mi n of Dykes po, 5 mi n of Mt. Victory po. (SLR);

✓RENO (Pulaski Co., Ky): DK why so named. The po was est. by Jas. W. Ingle who had also est. the Ingle po. He later moved to Ohio. (Mary Weaver, letter, 9/1/1979); Acc. to Durham Rainwater, 2/23/1915, the prop. name for this new po was Viola and it would be 8 mi s of Green R, 2½ mi s of S. Fk. Connection: acc. to Jas. W. Ingle, 2/1908. Rainwater's 1915 SLR located the po 5 mi n of S. Fk, 3 mi w of Cains Store po, 4 mi e of Catherine po, 5 mi e of Winsor (sic) po, 400 yds from co. line. (SLR); No Reno fam's. were listed in the 1900 Census;

RENO: Late in Pulaski Co. 1/13/1912, Durham Rainwater;
When did it close?

✓ RETTA (Pulaski Co., Ky.) P.O. est. 6/30/1890 with Marshall Dick, 1st pm.(.)Disc. 12/31/1910 with mail to Waterloo. (Acc. to the Nat'l. Archives). Named for Doretta "Retta" Barker (8/24/1870- 3/11/1918). Not married. She was d. of Ebeneser (sic) T. "Dock" Barker (1840-1910) (Mary Weaver, letter 9/1/1979); Acc. to 1895-6 Gaz, it was 15 mi from Som, pop. 50. E.T. Barker was pm & gen.storekeeper. Joel Davis had a flour mill. Other businesses; Acc. to Marshall Dick, 6/24/1890, this prop. po would be 2 mi s of Cains Store po, nearly 2 mi nw of Waterloo po, 4 mi n of Burnetta po. (SLR);

✓ RETTA (Pulaski Co., Ky): Acc. to 1900 Census, Ebenezer T. Barker (2/1849) & wife Margaret E. (8/49) and daughter Doretta C. (8/70), etc. lived in the Harrison Prec;

Disc 1934

✓ RINGGOLD (Pulaski Co.): Inc. 2/5/1848 (ACTS 1847/8, P. 177). Named for Maj. Sam'l. Ringgold who was killed at Palo Alto in the Mex. War. (Clift, KY. VILL..., P. 38); po est. 4/10/1914, Geo. R. McKinney (sic)...(NA); DK origin of the name. Never came across the family name in county records. DPO. Used to have store. DK if still there. ("Rihn/ohld") (Mary Weaver, interview, 3/23/79); Maj. Sam'l. Ringgold was the first Am. officer killed in the Mex. War. (Geo. R. Stewart, AM. P.N. P. 406);

✓ RINGGOLD (Pulaski Co., Ky): "This xrds settlement with
epo a mi n of the Cum. Pky. and $1\frac{1}{2}$ (air) mi nw of Somer-
set was once an inc. town (1848) and named for Maj. Sam'l
Ringgold, the 1st Am. officer killed in the Mex. War, at
the Battle of Palo Alto on 5/8/1846. It was not until
Apr. 10, 1914 that the Ringgold po was est. with Geo. R.
McKiney, pm." (Book-P. 251); Acc. to Geo. McKinney, 1/1
/1914(?), this prop. po would be 9 mi n of Cum. R, 2 mi e
of Clifty Ck, $2\frac{1}{2}$ mi w of CNO & TP RR, 3 mi e of Oil Ctr.
po, 3 mi w of Somerset po, 4 mi s of Norwood po. (SLR);

✓ RULO (Pulaski Co., Ky): po est. 9/4/1903, Jesse J. McDonald; Disc. 3/31/14 (mail to Ano) (POR-NA); Acc. to Jesse J. McDonald, 7/2/1903, the prop. name for this new po was Deboe and it would be serving that locality 2 mi w of Rock. R, 1 mi w of Line Ck, 2½ mi ~~nw~~ of Conrard po, 4½ mi n of Skip po, 3 mi sw of Ward po// On 3/8/04, Ibid pet. for a move 2½ mi se to a pt 2½ mi ne of Skip po, ¾ mi w of Rock R, and ¾ mi e of Clifty Ck. (SLR); [rū/loh] (Mary Weaver, 3/23/79); (see Ano entry); No Deboe fam's. in the 1900 Census;

- ✓ RUTH (Pulaski Co., Ky): The area around the po was 1st settled in the early 19 cent. by Jesse Richardson who had a landgrant of several thousand acres there. Rufus Asher owned the old Juneau (sic) po bldg. He also ran a drygoods and gro. store and was in the coal business. Coal was the area's econ. mainstay. To ~~built~~ nearby mines Asher built a 2 mi long rr to the Dixie Block mines. On 2 lane Ky 192. Aka The Ruth Road built in 1955. Clay Hill Bap. Chu. org. 12/3/1895. PO was in store and later moved $\frac{1}{2}$ mi down the rd. closer to Som. Disc. 1986. Last pm was Iva Dean Ridener from 1947. A gro. is still at the 1st site. 1 rm. Beech Grove Sch. Richmond Sharp Keeney (called "Doc")'s local gristmill

reach

was on Pitman Ck. (...) (Acc. to Jerri Brown of the
Pul. Co. Hist. Soc., PO Box 36, Som, Ky. 42502-0036
in KY EXPL. Vol. 16 (10), Apr. 2002, Pp. 61-62);

✓ No Matthew Warren listed in 1900 Census; PO was susp
on 1/3/1985 (USPS);

RUTH (Pulaski County, Kentucky)

0112 1986

Named for Ruth Botkin, a resident of the community, c1898 when ~~it~~ was around 6 years of age. (Acc. to Miss Stella Colyer, sec. of the Somerset-Pulaski Co. Hist. Soc., Route #6, Box 24, Somerset, Ky. by way of a letter from atty. Don E. Cooper of Somerset, Ky., 1/4/70).

10/17/12, Henry M. Warren ---
p.o. est. 9/21/1908 with Matthew Warren as pm.
(Acc. to the National Archives)

po of Juno est. 7/19/1888, Matthew Warren..Disc.
1/21/96 (mail to Somerset) (NA);

10/5/93, Andrew
Warren, Disc. 1/21/96

✓ RUTH (Pulaski Co.): ("Rūth") Ruff Asher
(Ruf") named it for his daughter, Ruth, acc
to resident Eugene Allen. It was first call
ed Juno but dk why. Mrs. Weaver will check
on Rūth Asher for me. It's still called
Ruth. Now: only store & homes. (Mary Weave
interview, 3/23/1979); "This hamlet with po is
on Ky 192 & Pitman Ck, 3 (air) mi e of S. The 1st po in
this vic. was est. on 7/19/88 with Matthe^w Warren, PM,
and called Juno for reasons unk. It was closed in 1896.
In 1908 Rufe Ashurst, a local storekeeper, re-est. the
po and named it for his daughter Ruth, and Warren again
became pm." (Book-P. 259);

RUTH (Pulaski Co., Ky): Acc. to Matthew Warren, 5/17/1888 the prop. name for this new po was Warren but it would be called Juno and would serve a country store 10 mi n of the Cum. R, 7 mi e of Somerset po. (map)||Acc. to Ibid, 8/1908, it was 8 mi n of Cum. R, 100 yds nw of Pitman Ck, 6 mi e of CNO & TP RR, 6 mi e of Somerset po & sta, 3 mi nw of Colo po, 3 mi n of Strawberry po// Acc. to Henry M. Warren, 9/27/15, it was 9 mi n of Cum. R, 100 yds w of Pitman Ck, 3 mi nw of Colo po, 5½ mi se of Somerset po, 3 mi ne of Alcalde po, 5½ mi e of CNO & TP RR// Acc. to A.M. Salyer, 7/26/39, it was 100 yds nw of Pitman Ck, 5½ mi e of Somerset po & sta, 8 mi sw of Drum po, 4½ mi w of Dykes po, 10 mi (?) ne of Alcalde po. (SLR);

✓ RUTH (Pulaski Co.): 5 mi. from Somerset. Name by storekeeper Rufe Ashurst for his daughter, Ruth. The 1st po at this place was named Juno with Matthew Warren as pm. No one knows why it was called this. It was disc. and late re-est. as Ruth. The site of the po & store was owned yrs. ago by Henry Warren. The only chu. in the com. is the Clay Hill Bapt. Chu. on land donated by R.S. (Doc) Keeney. Nr. the chu. & po was a mill for grinding corn & whea est. also by Doc Keeney. Matthew Warren also had a store there. DK why the Juno po closed. After it closed, Ashurst est. his store & the po. He submitted his daughter's name to the

* called mathy

POD and it was accepted. Ruth married R.A. Peyton and was teaching in the Lou. city schools at least until about 1970. Her address (1970)=2301 New Market Drive, NE, Lou. Ky. 40222. (This info. furnished my informant by his mother, Mrs. Pearl Allen, 84, a niece of Rufe Ashurst. (Eugene Allen, life long resident of Ruth, in ~~a~~ letters to me, c.3/20/1969 and 2/9/1970); Acc. to 1895-6 Gaz, it was 6 mi from Somerset with a pop. of 100. A. Warren was pm, M. Warren, a lawyer, had gen. store. R.J. Ashurs was a coal miner, L.R. Colyer had a gen. store, R.S. Keeney had a sawmill & grain mill, J.C. Mounce was a distiller;

X Tuno

SALT LICK and SALT SPRING (Pulaski Co., Ky): On Barker's 1795 map, on Buck Ck. below the Caney Ck. Fork and (Jamestown Fk) in the e part of the county. Water issued from a salt spring used by pion's. for food preservation (Jillson, Pion. Ky., P. 123);

- ✓ SCIENCE HILL (Pulaski Co., Ky): "This 6th cl. city with po is on Ky 635 and 1247, 4 (air) mi n of Somerset. The name is said to have been applied to this vic. by Wm. J. Bobbitt, a scientist who had spent some time there collecting and analyzing rocks. Wm. B. Gragg gave the name to the local po which he est. on 6/19/1874. The town was inc. in 1882." (Book-Pp. 265-66); Named for the local sch. It earlier was Dobbs P.O. and later Mt. Zion po. (Geo. Tuggle, Pulaski Revisited, 1982, P. 105) [Questionable]; Acc. to 1895-6 Gaz, it was on the C.S. R
- ✓ 7 mi n of Som. Pop. 200. Mrs. M.E. Scott was pm. Many businesses; APO; A 6th cl. city with a 2000 pop. of 634;

SCIENCE HILL (Pulaski Co., Ky): Acc. to E.C. Webb, 9/27/1915, it was 14 mi n of Cum. R, 2 mi e of Clifty Ck, 8 mi from co. line, 160 ft w of Q&C RR (Science Hill Sta.), 4 mi w of Dabney po, 5 mi e of Hogue po, 2 mi n of Norwood po// On 4/25/16, Ibid. pet. for a move 40 ft n to a pt. 2 mi e of Clifty Ck, 2 mi from Pulaski po. Eff. 5/1/1916. W.O. Bastin was local sta. agent// Acc. to Genora B. Bryant, 9/19/31, it was 1½ mi e of Clifty Ck, 300 ft w of rr, 2 mi n of Norwood po, 2¼ mi s of Pulaski po, 2½ mi e of Mt. Zion po// Acc. to W.L. Tarter, 7/22/39, it was on US 27, 360 ft from the rr sta, 1½ mi e of Clifty Ck, 2 mi w of Pitman Ck, 2 mi s of Pulaski po, 7 mi n of Som. po, 6 mi w of Dabney po, 6 mi e of Hogue po. (SLR);

APO

SCIENCE HILL (Pulaski Co.): Inc. 4/8/1882,
(ACTS, 1881, Vol. 2, P. 322); po est. 6/19/
1874, Wm. B. Gragg....(NA); 1st called Dobbs
P.O. but later renamed Mt. Zion to avoid con-
fusion with a Dobbs Ferry somewhere else in
Ky. (check...) Mt. Zion was renamed for the
same reason; its present name commemorates a
normal school on a hill in the area. ("Name
Places" by Jas. L. Tarter, LOCAL HISTORICAL
RESEARCH, issued by Somerset CC, UK, 1966, np)
Acc. to Ed Webb, Jerry Goodwin envisioned a
sch. of science or college on the hill. Abort-
ive attempts that lasted a short time, c. 60
yrs. ago, never materialized (Jeffrey
Wheelon folk love Coll. 1967, Camp Coll. for
Lynn Marshall folk love Coll. 1967, Camp Coll. for

✓ SCIENCE HILL (Pulaski Co.): "Wm. J. Bobbitt, a scientist, spent time collecting rocks, etc. He referred to the area as Science Hill. When the po was est. 1874 by Wm. B. Gregg, it was given that name." DK if ever called Dobbsville (P.O.) but will check on this. The place was called Science Hill before the tch training academy was est. there and even before the po was est. ("S(ah) (eye)ns H(ih)l") Used to have a flour mill and was a trad. ctr. for area farmers. Used to be on US27. Now: stores, bank, chu's. Poultry business; most of the working pop. commutes to Somerset vic. Mt. Zion is a separate commu. wnw of S.H. Named for the local Meth. Chu. (Mary Weaver, 3/23/79):

✓ SCIENCE HILL (Pulaski Co.): No Dobbs PO listed in the POR but there was a Dobbsville po est. 1/2/1855, Wm. F. Dobbs...Disc. 4/15/59 (NA) (check on the location of this place...) No listing of any Mt. Zion or Zion po in the POR; Mt. Zion: "The people amazed at the beauty of the landscape, decided upon a Biblical name of Mt. Zion to fit this area." ("Name Places" by Jas. L. Tarter, LOCAL HIST. RES. issued by Somerset CC, UK, 1966, n.p.);

SEARS (Pulaski Co., Ky): po est. 6/13/1894, Lawrence Sears, 11/23/1897, Henry M. Sears; Disc. eff. 9/30/1907 (mail to Poplarville); Re-est. 12/24/1924, Charles H. Bolton...Disc. 1935 (POR-NA); Acc. to Lawrence Sears, 5/3/1894, this prop. po would be 6 mi n of Cum. R, 2 mi of Buck Ck, ca. 2½ mi s of Dykes po, ca. 6 mi n of Hail po, ca. 8 mi w of Rock. Springs po//Acc. to Chas. H. Bolton, 7/14/24, it was 9 mi w of Rock. R, 2 mi e of Buck Ck, 2 mi e of Dykes po, 3 mi w of Mt. Victory po, 2½ mi n of Poplarv. po. (SLR); Named for "Black Jesse" Sears (so-called for his dark hair and to distinguish him from another Jesse Sears. (Mary Weaver, 3/23/79); Acc. to 1895 Gaz, it was 15 mi from Som. L. Sears was pm & gen. storekeeper;

✓ SHAFTER (Pulaski Co., Ky): po est. 6/15/1899, Reuben O. Jones, 4/5/09, Roscoe P. Taylor...5/27/16, Silas C. Jones; Disc. 6/30/1917 (mail to Somerset) (POR-NA); Named for Gen'l. Wm. Rufus Shafter, commander of land operations in Cuba during the Spam War. (Mary Weaver, 3/23/1979); Ruben Otho Jones (1877-1965) was a Spam.vet. (Ibid., letter, 9/1/79); Acc. to Reuben O. Jones, 4/11/1899, this prop. po would be 2½ mi w of Cum. R, 1½ mi n of Fishing Ck, 5 mi ne of Trimble po, 8 mi nw of Sloane po, 7½ mi sw of Somerset po// Acc. to Zoella M. Jones, 10/2/15, it was 2 mi n of Cum. R, ¾ mi e of Fishing Ck, 9 mi ~~se~~ of Som. po, 5 mi e of Delmer po, 2 mi from the co. line. (SLR);

sw

✓ SHEPOLA (Pulaski Co., Ky): Acc. to Mrs. Grace Sheppard, 3/9/1926, this po was serving the Crackers Neck locality 4½ mi nw of Cum. R, 1½ mi nw of Fishing Ck, ¾ mi se of Nancy po. 6 mi e of Delmer po// Acc. to Ibid, 7/26/39, it was 1 1/8 mi se of Ky 80, 1½ mi w of Fishing Ck, 1 mi e of Clifty Ck, 9 mi sw of Somerset Sta, ¾ mi se of Nancy po, 7½ mi sw of W. Somerset po, 5½ mi e of Delmer po, 9 mi ne of Trimble po. (SLR);

✓ SHEPOLA (Pulaski Co., Ky): "This epo was ca. $\frac{1}{4}$ mi s of Ky 80 and $4\frac{1}{2}$ (air) mi of Somerset. Local storekeeper Edd "Shep" Sheppard's nickname was submitted to the POD along with those of Ola Burton and other local residents. Postal authorities are said to have combined Shep and Ol to form the name and appointed Shep's wife Grace as the 1st pm on 2/10/1926." (Book-P. 269);

DISC 1951

✓ SHEPOLA (Pulaski Co.): po est. 2/10/1926,
Grace Shepperd... (NA); ("Shap/oh/la"). Grace
Barker Shepperd* (sic) = Mrs. Edd Shepperd whose
husband had a store there. His nickname was
"Shep". His name along with others, including
Ola were submitted to POD. who combined Shep
and Ola. Ola was nee Ola Burton but Mrs.
Weaver couldn't recall her married name. Either
Ola or her husband had suggested her name. DK
her relationship to the Shepperds. She may,
as a local resident, have just been at the
store when the naming of a po was being dis-
cussed. The Shepperds are deceased. DPO. (Mrs
Mary Weaver, interview, 3/23/1979);

*Sheppard Edd Sheppard = (5/13/1899 - 6/1/71)

✓ SHERMANVILLE (Pulaski Co., Ky): po est. in Casey Co.
8/16/1871, John Overstreet, 5/22/72, Jas. M. Adams (to
Pul. Co. but d.k. when), 5/20/1880, Geo. M. Adams; Disc.
1/29/1896 (mail to Bethelridge, Casey Co.) (POR-NA);
Acc. to G.M. Adams, 9/2/1885, this po had been 40 yds
within Casey Co. but was now the same distance within
Pul. Co., 100 yds w of Fishing Ck, 4 mi e of Bright po,
5 mi sw of Eubank po, 4 mi se of Humphrey po. (SLR);
Acc. to 1895-6 Gaz, it was 13 mi n of Somerset with a
pop. of 13. Geo. M. Adams was pm. Jas. Adams had a flour
mill. John Adams & Co. had a shingle mill;

✓ SHERMANVILLE (Casey Co., Ky): po est.. in
Casey and later moved to Pulaski Co. Acc. to
John Overstreet, 8/1/1871, the po was $\frac{1}{4}$ mi w
of Fishing Creek and $3\frac{1}{2}$ mi nw of Adams Mills
PO (sic). || Acc. to Jas. H. Adams, 5/20/1876,
the po was $\frac{1}{2}$ mi w of Fishing Creek, $3\frac{1}{2}$ mi w
of Adams Mill PO (sic). To Pul. Co.. 11/85..
(SLR);

✓ SHOPVILLE (Pulaski Co., Ky): "This hamlet with po is on Ky 80 and Flat Lick Ck, 6½ (air) mi ne of Somerset. The po was est. on 4/8/1865 with Wm. Hargis, pm, and named for the local blacksmith shop, then a very pop. mtg. place for area residents." (Book-P. 270); Acc. to 1879-80 Gaz, it was 9½ mi from Somerset with a pop. of 43. J.W. Hansford was pm & gen. storekeeper, C.W. Estap was a wagon maker, G.A. Phillips was a shoemaker. J.W. Jenkins was a cooper. Wm. Hargis was a blacksmith; PO was not in op'n. by 8/2000; PO disc. 7/19/1997;

✓ SHOPVILLE (Pulaski Co.): po est. 4/8/1865,
Wm. Hargis..Disc. 1/18/1869; Re-est. 5/13/70,
John P. Thompson....(NA); Named for a black-
smith shop. (David L. Tarter, "Name Places"
LOCAL HISTORICAL RESEARCH, issued by Somerset
CC, UK, 1966, n.p.); ("Shahp/vəl") Named for
blacksmith shop. Mrs. Weaver will find out for
me whose. The shop was a very pop. mtg. place
for people from miles around. Howard Bales=
current pm. Now has ele. sch. and hi sch., 1
or 2 stores. (Mary Weaver, interview, 3/23/79

Acc. to 1895-6 Gaz, it was 9 mi ne of Somerset with a
pop. of 100. J.W. Hansford was pm & gen. storekeeper,
millowner, & livestock dealer;

SHOPVILLE (Pulaski Co., Ky): Acc. to B. Gover, 11/23/1885, po was 12 mi w of Rock. R, 50 yds e of Flat Lick Ck, 9½ mi e of Somerset po and 10 mi e of Somer. Sta. on the Cinci..So. Ry, 3½ mi sw of Dallas po, 3½ mi ne of Grundy po, 7½ mi s of Valley Oak po, 4 mi se of White Oak Gap po, 7 mi s of Dabney po// Acc. to Lola E. Price, 9/27/15, po was 13 mi sw of Rock. R, 40 yds n of Flat Lick Ck, 9 mi se of Somerset po, 6 mi sw of Public po, 2 mi se of Mark po// On 12/4/33, Andy L. Bales pet. for a move 270 yds nw to a pt 110 yds w of Flat Lick Ck, 9 mi ne of Somerset po, 4 mi sw of Dahl po, 1½ mi ~~nw~~ of Mark po. Eff. 30 days later// Acc. to Ibid, 7/31/39, it was 200 yds w of Flat Lick Ck, 10 mi e of Som. Sta. & 9 mi e of Som.

se

po, 1½ mi w of Buck Ck, 1½ mi w of Stab po, 3 mi s of
Dahl po// On 12/10/1940, Leonard W. Sears pet. for a
move 225 yds e to a pt 25 yds e of Flat Lick Ck, 2
mi w of Stab po, 9 mi e of Somerset po, 4 mi n of
Drum po. Eff. 2/1/1941 (SLR);

✓ SINKING VALLEY (Pulaski Co., Ky): po est. 6/20/1930, J. Logan Price (was he the only pm?); Disc. 1935 (POR-NA); Acc. to John Logan Price, 8/17/1929, this prop. po would be 8 mi w of Rock. R, 3½ mi e of Buck Ck, 4 mi from co. line, 1½ mi w of Public po, 2½ mi e of Dahl po, 3 mi s of Vanhook po. (SLR); Mostly flows underground with several openings to the surface, and powers a mill. Flows on the surface after heavy rains. (So described in Collins II, F 683);

✓ SHIP (sic). (Pulaski Co., Ky): po est. 10/19/1891, Amos Chaney, 10/14/1904, Robert J. Dugger...Disc. 1934 (PORA); [P&G has it sp. SKIP; Acc. to Aman (?) Chaney, 9/25/1891, the prop. Skip po would be 7 mi sw of Line Ck, $\frac{1}{4}$ mi n of Dry Fk, 7 mi e of Lincoland po (sic), 3 mi w of Rock. R.// Acc. to Wm. H. Whitaker, 2/15/16, it was 5 mi w of Rock. R, 1 mi w of Big Clifty Ck, 5 mi from co line, $2\frac{1}{2}$ mi n of Ano po, 6 mi e of Acorn po, 7 mi s of Conrard po// On 8/25/23, Mrs. Opho Whitis, act. pm, pet for a move 1 mi ne to a pt 2 mi w of Rock. R, $\frac{1}{2}$ mi n of Clifty Ck, 6 mi from co. line, $3\frac{3}{4}$ mi n of Ano po, 2 mi s of Squib po. Eff. 8/6/1923' (SLR); Nr. Ano. po est by Amos Chaney. (Mary Weaver, 3/23/79); SKIP, not SHIP (Ibid.);

/ SLOAN (Pulaski Co., Ky): po est. 2/19/1898, Robert Mercer:
Disc. eff. 1/31/1905 (mail to Bronston) (POR-NA);
Acc. to Robt. Mercer, 2/1898, this prop. po would be $\frac{1}{2}$ mi
s of Cum. R, 8 mi n of Sinking Ck, on the rd midway betw.
Frazer & Bronston, what became Ky 90, 3 $\frac{3}{4}$ mi w of Bron-
ston po, 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ mi e of Frazer po, 8 mi ne of Kidder po. (SLF

✓ SLOAN and SLOANS VALLEY (Pulaski Co., Ky): Acc. to
Jillson II, P. 1730, Wm. Sloan acq. 125 acres on Cum. R
(1838); Warder Sloan (200) on Cum. R (1846); Jas. &
Warden (sic) (200) on Beaver Ck (1846); Jas. Sloan (100)
on Cum. R. (1846), Washington Sloan (500) on Cum. R.
(1846), Jas. Sloan (100) on S. Fk. of Cum. R. (1848),
Warden & Warden Sloan (100) on Cum. R. (1848);

SLOANS VALLEY (Pulaski Co., Ky): Acc. to P.Q. Hamilton,
2/26/1904, this po was 2 mi e and w of Cum. R, 2½ mi se
of Nealies (?) Ck, 50 ft e of CNO & TP RR, 8 mi from co.
line, 2½ mi n of Alpine po, 3 mi s of Tatev. po// Acc. to
Desda M. Lewis, 9/28/15, it was 2 mi e of Cum. R, 4 mi w of
Neely Ck, 8½ mi from co. line, 100 ft w of CNO & TP Ry,
3 mi se of Tatev. po, 5 mi ne of Keno po// Acc. to Alaban
L. Poole, 7/27/39, it was 2 air. & 2½ rd mi from McCreary
Co, 58 ft nw of Sloans Val. (rr) Sta, ¾ mi w of Cum. R
1 ¾ mi s of South R. (sic), 3 mi s of Tatev. po, 5 mi e
of Keno po, 7 mi n of Greenwood po, 7½ mi e of Alpine po.
(SLR); Acc. to 1895-6 Gaz, on the C.S. Ry, 12 mi s of
Somer, with pop. of 200. L.T. Flegel was pm, Hamilton &
Lewis had gen. store, M.E. Lewis had gen. store & staves
business, and J.H. Wessel had a sawmill;

✓ SLOANS VALLEY (Pulaski Co.): Pioneer family of Sloans. ("P.N. of P. Co., Ky." by Mrs. W.B. Jones, DAR ms, 1941, Pp. 2-3); po est. as Sloan's Valley, 2/5/1879, Geo. P. Lester(NA); Named for Benj. Sloan, a Virginia who was attracted by the wild game in this valley as well as saltpeter mines and sugar trees. It's in the so. part of Pul. Co. ("Name Places" by Jas. L. Tarter, LOCAL HISTORICAL RES. issued by Somerset CC, UK, 1966, n.p.);

✓ SLOANS VALLEY (Pulaski Co.): ("Slohnz Vael/
ee") Named for Benj. Sloan who settled there
1789. DK if ever had another name. Farming
commu. Store is gone. (Mary Weaver, interview
3/23/1979); Benj. Sloan settled here, e. of
Big S. Fk. R. (Arnow, OLD BURNSIDE, 1977, P.
9); "This rural settlement with po is on US 27, 9
(air) ~~mi~~ ^mse of S. It was named for Benj. Sloan, a
Virginian, who, attracted by the local saltpetre deposits
sugar trees, and wild game, settled there around 1789.
The po was not est. until 2/5/1879, with Geo. P. Lester,
pm." (Book-P. 273);

SLOANS VALLEY CAVE (Pulaski Co.): "the second largest underground room in the Western Hemisphere--three football fields in size lies in (this cave)." (Clay Nixon interview in the LCJ, c1981, "Film Maker tries to Capture Festival on Tape". The quotes are Clay's.

by Owen Hardy

This was a rr ship. pt. for area timber. (Tibbals, P. 72 Named for its 1st settler, Benj. Sloane who came from Va. ca. 1798. Built his home, one of the co's oldest, that for ca. 125 yrs remained in the possession of his fam. till it was sold to others. (Ibid., P. 133); The cave was a comm. op'n. in the 1930s as Cumberland Crystal Caverns and Giant Wonder Caves, acc. to KY EXPL Vol. 12 (8), 2/1998, P. 103);

✓ SMALL (Pulaski Co., Ky): po est. 5/14/1891, Josephine Reynolds, 3/16/06, John Rogers; Disc. eff. 6/29/07 (mail to Crab Orchard) (POR-NA); Acc. to Josephine Reynolds, 4/13/1891, this prop. po would be $\frac{1}{2}$ mi e of Buck Ck, 3 mi w of Bee Lick po, $5\frac{1}{4}$ mi e of O.K. po, 6 mi w of Quail po. Prop. name=Troy// Acc. to Ibid., 12/31/1896, it was $\frac{3}{4}$ mi e of Buck Ck, 3 mi w of Bee Lick po, 3 mi e of O.K. p 3 mi n of Clarence po, $1\frac{1}{2}$ mi from co. line// On 9/16/05, John Rogers pet. for a move $\frac{7}{8}$ mi w to a pt $2\frac{1}{2}$ mi e of Buck Ck, $2\frac{3}{4}$ mi w of Bee Lick po, 3 mi e of O.K. po, $2\frac{1}{2}$ mi n of Clarence po. (SLR); No Small fam. listings in the 1900 Census;

✓ SNELL (Pulaski Co., Ky): po est. 4/28/1908, Jas. F. Hal
3/3/1911, Lorenzo P. Phelps...12/16/13, Louis L. Snell,
3/7/22, David J. Snell, 9/26/22, acting, 1/16/23, Louis
L. Snell...Disc. 1935 (POR-NA); Acc. to Jillson II, P.
1684, Wm. F. and David Snell acq. 50 acres on Cum. R.
that were surveyed in 1884; Acc. to J.F. Hale, 2/08, th
prop. po would be 2 mi e of Buck Ck, 3 mi e of Bent po,
3 mi s of Acorn po// On 11/7/13, Louis L. Snell pet. for
move 1 mi s to pt 5 mi w of Rock. R, 3 mi e of Buck Ck,
5 mi from co. line, 4 mi nw of Bent po, 4 mi ne of Dyke
po// Acc. to Ibid, 10/15/15, it was 6 mi w of Rock. R,
3 mi e of Buck Ck, 5½ mi from co. line, 4 mi se of Bent
po, 5 mi sw of Ano po, 5½ mi sw of Skip po// On 5/9/18,
Ibid. pet. for move 100 yds ne to pt 6 mi w of Rock. R,
3 mi e of Buck Ck, 4 mi se of Bent po, 5 mi ne of Dykes
po, 6 mi from co. line. Eff. as an (cor).

- ✓ SOMERSET (Pulaski Co.): "Est. as co. seat in 1801 on 40 acres given by Wm. Dodson. This site picked because of nearby spring. City inc. 1888...."(Highway marker, US27, acc. to GUIDE, No. 1212, P. 265); po est. 1/1/1803,
- ✓ Archibald M. Submitte (sic); 4/1/1807, Phillip A. Sublette....(NA); 1st pm was Archibald M. Sublette....(Tibbals, 1952, P. 84); Wm. Dodson got his land as part of a survey made 7/25/1799...(Ibid., P. 12);
- pul. C. H. - 1806-1818. Sublette

✓ SOMERSET (Pulaski Co.): Cinci. Southern RR completed to Somerset in 1877 "marked the beginning of Somerset's greatest period of growth & dev." Later stated that the tracks were completed to Som. in 12/1875 and the 1st train arr. 7/4/1876 while reg'l. service did not begin until 1877...Est. of the So. Ry's division hqtrs. there in 1st decade 20th cen. ushered in building boom and was largely responsible for industrial dev. and growth & prosperity that followed....(Enos Swain, "Building of So. RR Brought Boom to Somerset LEX. LEADER, 6/30/1938, Sec. 3, P. 44:1-8);

✓ SOMERSET (Pulaski Co., Ky): "This 3rd cl. city and seat of P. Co. is on US 27, Ky 80, and the e end of the Cumb. Pky.... The town was created as the co's. seat in 1801 on 40 acres donated by Wm. Dodson and, acc. to local trad., named for the home co. of a group of settlers from N.J. as a consolation for not getting the seat located on their land just n of the present city. The po was est. on 1/1/1803 with Archibald M. Sublette, pm." (Book-P. 275); Acc. to P&G, the p.o. here was Pulaski Ct. Hse. from 1806-1818; Pop. (2002)=11,558, (1990)=10,735. Inc. 1888. A 3rd cl. city; Its CBD was revitalized in the 1980s. A Som. firm builds houseboats for use on Lake C., 6 mi s. The area betw. town and lake is attracting retirees. (Kirsten Haukebo in LCJ 4/15/1991);

✓ SOMERSET (Pulaski Co., Ky): More or less centrally located seat of P. Co. on US 27, Ky 80, and the e term. of the Cum. Pky. Late 19 cent. growth & dev't. due to the Cinci. So. Ry. which arr. in the early 1870s. When it became div. hdqtrs. with shops & sta. Conversion to diesel engines & pass. travel diverted to roadways ended this era for town. Pop. went from ~1000 in 1880 to 2600+ in 1890. Inc. 1888. Continued growth after WWII with diversified econ. from ind, fuel oil, and agri. processing, and tourism. A UKy. C.C., daily newsp, and med'l. services for a large area. 3rd cl. city with a 1970 pop. of 10,436, a 1980 pop. of 10,649, and 1990 pop. of 10,73 (J.H. DeBerry in KY. ENCY. 1992, P. 833);

SOMERSET (Pulaski Co.): 80 mi. s. of Frankfort
("S(uh)m/er/s(eh)t"). ~~PO est. 1832, Chas.~~
Tomlinson. Named for Somerset, England. (Mrs.
Mary Weaver, interview, 3/23/1979); Check: Was
the site of Somerset once called Old Landing? (See
Field's 1794 map); Ward and Dutton operated a woolen
mill in early 19 cent. Som. was early on a mfg. town:
✓ household & kitchen furn, buggies and carriages, tan-
yard. (Enos Swain, 1938); What became Ky 80 was complet-
ed in the late 1930s and linked Som. with Laurel &
Russell Co's. and afforded Somerset businesses a lucra-
tive market and facilitated the dev't. of coal op'ns.
in the co. unrealizable till then due to their "inacce-
sibility." (Ibid.);

SOMERSET (Pulaski County, Indiana)

"Concerning the location of the county seat, a legend relates that a group of people from Somerset County, New Jersey, who had settled north of the present site of Somerset (this is said to have been at Mt. Gilead), insisted the county seat be located where they lived. Another story is that another group, who lived south of the Cumberland, wanted it located south of the present site on top of the hill (at Allen's Branch) which commanded a beautiful view of the surrounding country. A duel was almost fought as a climax to this dispute.

However, the matter was compromised satisfactorily--so the story goes--with the New Jersey group naming the county seat town for Somerset, England." (Alma Owens Tibbals, A HISTORY OF PULASKI COUNTY KENTUCKY, Bagdad, Ky.: Grace Owens Moore, 1952, P. 12.) (UK Lib. 976.97/T432).

✓ SOMERSET (Pulaski Co.): "A legend relates that a group of people from Somerset Co., NJ, who had settled n. of the present site of Somerset (this is said to have been at Mt. Gilead) insisted the co. seat be located where they lived. Another story is that another group, who lived south of the Cumberland, wanted it located s. of the present site on top of the hill (at Allen's Branch) which commanded a beautiful view of the surrounding country. A duel was almost fought as a climax to this dispute. However, the matter was compromised satisfactorily--so the story goes--with the New Jersey group naming

the co. seat town for Somerset, England."
(P.12) This site for the seat was chosen
2/24/1801. On the next day, "the court
appointed commissioners to plan the town...
on 40 acres of land granted to the court by
Wm. Dodson...." Plan recorded 1/16/1820. Th
main thoroughfare leading to a local spring
"an important factor in the choice of this
particular site" became Spring St. Now Vine
St. (Pp. 12-3) (A HIST. OF PULASKI CO., KY.
Compiled by Alma Owens Tibbals, 1952);

✓ SOMERSET (Pulaski Co.): Chartered 1/6/1812
(Littell, Vol. 4, P. 319); Inc. 2/18/1846
(ACTS, 1845/6, P. 219); inc. as a city 2/16/
1888 (ACTS, 1887/8, Vol. 1, P. 268); The
choice of this site for county's seat in the
spring of 1801 was probably largely influenced
by a large spring called Sinking Spring which
was to furnish the commu. with water...(Pp.
27-8). The site was donated to the co. by Wm.
Dodson who had acquired it as a part of a sur-
vey made 7/25/1799...(P.28) Act passed est.
the town on 6/24/1801 and naming it Somerset.
(Ibid.) Acc. to trad., thru Sen. Geo. W.

Shadoan, "a group of people had settled just n. of the present site of Somerset prior to the selection of the site for the co. seat. These people had come from Somerset Co., NJ. ...They insisted the co. seat be located where they lived, but the other site was chosen because of the better spring. The matter was compromised with the NJ group by naming the co. seat after their home county --Somerset." (Ibid.)....(Clarice Payne Ramey "Hist. of P. Co." Masters thesis, UK, 1935)

SOWDER CEMETERY (Pulaski Co., Ky): On Ky. 1317. A fam. cem. The Sowders settled that area c. 1814. In that yr., the land was surveyed for David Sowder, acc. to early records. His family had homes in the area through the 19th cent. (Architectural & Hist'l. Sites of Pul. Co., by Ky. Heritage Council, Carolyn Torma, et al., c1985, P. 35) (Lex. P.L.=R/976.963/T632a/Ky. in the Ky. Coll'n.)

✓ SQUIB (Pulaski Co., Ky): Acc. to Herbert Cress, 12/2/22, the prop. name for this new po was Deboe and it would serve a locality aka Lacy Fork, 3 mi w of Rock. R, 300 yds s of Lacey (sic) Fk., 2½ mi from co. line, 2.9 mi n of Skip po, 3 2/5 mi se of Conrard po// Acc. to L.H. Cress, 7/26/39, it was 3 rd mi from Rock. Co, 200 yds s of Ky 80, 150 ft se of Sugar Camp Br, 200 yds s of Lacy's Fk. Ck, 20 mi e of Somerset Sta, 3 mi w of Billows po, 8 mi e of Stab po, 4 mi n of Ano po, 4 mi s of Conrard po. (SLR);

D.C. 1975

✓ SQUIB (Pulaski Co.): po est. 2/24/1923, Louis
H. Cress... (NA);
Louis L.H. Cress was the 1st pm. Acc. to his
daughter, Mrs. J.B. Barnes, "several names had
been rejected by the POD. While some other
possibilities were being discussed, a young
fellow, Henry Whitaker, whose nickname was
'Squib', came in. Someone said 'Let's call it
Squib'. So they sent in his name." Still call
ed this. Probably the only name it ever had.
(Mary Weaver, interview, 3/23/1979);

✓ SQUIB (Pulaski Co., Ky): Acc. to Mrs. J.B. Barnes, the daughter of the 1st postmaster, Louis L.H. Cress, "several names had been rejected by the POD. While some other possibilities were being discussed, a young fellow, Henry Whitaker, whose nickname was 'Squib', came in. Someone said 'let's call it Squib.' So they sent in his name." (Mary Weaver, 3/23/1979)

✓ SQUIB (Pulaski Co., Ky): "This recently closed po, 0.2 mi s of Ky 80 and 14 (air) mi ene of Somerset, was est. c 2/24/1923 with Louis H. Cress, pm. While local citizens were considering what to do after several names had been rejected by the POD, Henry Whitaker, a young fellow whose nickname was 'Squib', arr. on the scene and inspired some one to suggest his name. It was submitted and accepted." (Book-P. 280);

✓ SQUIB (Pul. Co): DPO 14 mi. e of Som. & just s. of KY. 80. est. 1923. "While local citizens were considering what to do after several names had been rejected by the POD, Henry Whitaker, a young fellow whose nickname was Squib, arrived on the scene and inspired some one to suggest his name. It was submitted and accepted." (Weaver, 3/23/1979) Several names for this Pul. Co. po, recently closed, had been rejected by the POD. While some other possibilities were being considered, a young man, Henry Whitaker, whose nickname was Squit arrived. Someone suggested they call it Squit for him and submitted his name and it was accepted.

STAB (Pulaski Co.): Short Creek nr. Ky. 80, c 10 mi. e. of Somerset. Surface flow of only 75 yards but drains some 75 sq. miles of Rock & Pul. Co's. ("Short Hist. of Pul. Co." by H.C. McQueary, Plato, Ky., ms. in the Pul. Co. Libr., n.d., P. 2); ("Staeb") PO was originally on Short Creek but it may then have been called Lincoln. When the po was moved nr the highway, it was renamed Stab. Wanted a short name but dk why this particular name was chosen. (Mary Weaver, interview, 3/23/79)

✓ Lincoln po est. 4/18/1891, Eli Farmer...Disc. 12/31/1913 (mail to Shopville) (NA);

✓ STAB (Pulaski Co., Ky): PO and rural store on Buck Ck. & Ky 80, maintained by the Taylors, ½ mi from Short Ck. (Jas. L. Richardson of Cov., Ky. in KY EXPL. Vol. 17 (3) 6/2002, P. 9); Acc. to Jillson II, P. 1495, John Mize ac 50 acres on Buck Ck (1838), as did Wm. R. (18, 32) (1842) 10 mi e of Som. on Ky 80. Pleasant Run Bap. Chu. 150 ft long Short Ck owned by local grocer Elwood Taylor. An extinct grist mill at one end of the creek. (Zoe Strecker Kent. Off the Beaten Path, Chester, Ct: The Globe Pequot Press, 1992, Pp. 121-2); Eli Farmer mar. Mary Mize (was she the d. of Geo?) on 10/24/1878;

STAB (Pul. Co., Ky): "Has no significance; bestowed by former postmaster, J.R. Mize, because it was a short name." (Armond & Winifred Moyer, comp., THE ORIGINS OF UNUSUAL PLACE-NAMES, 1958, P. 125. No source given)
✓ PO was disc. 7/16/1994;

✓ STAB (Pulaski Co.): po est. 11/7/1922, James R. Mize...(NA); 11 mi. e. of Somerset on Ky. 80. M&M Elwood Taylor ran a gen'l. store there in 1960. Nearby is believed by local people to be the shortest creek in the world, which is locally called "Short Creek," which flows betw. 2 caves 150 ft. apart. Three water mills powered by the stream, the 1st built c.1885 by John Sears, a local farmer... (Fred W. Luigart, Jr. "Pulaski Countians Clai 'Shortest Creek in World'" LCJ, 11/23/1960, P. B1);

/ STAB (Pulaski Co., Ky): Acc. to Jas. R. Mize, 7/3/1922, the prop. name for this po would be Goldleaf and it would be serving the locality of Lincoln or Short Creek, nearly $\frac{1}{2}$ mi e of Buck Ck, 7 mi from co. line, 3 mi e of Shopv. po, $3\frac{1}{2}$ mi w of Acorn po, $3\frac{1}{2}$ mi s of Dahl po. Not a vil// On 1/31/35, Oscar M. Taylor pet. for a move 80 rods w to a pt. 30 yds e of Buck Ck, 12 mi w of Rock. R, 3 mi e of Shopv. po, 6 mi sw of Dahl po, 7 mi w of Acorn po// Acc. to Ibid., 7/25/39, it was 50 ft e of Buck Ck, 10 mi w of Rock. R, 10 mi e of Somerset (RR) Sta., $2\frac{1}{2}$ mi e of Shopv. po, 7 mi n of Ula po, 6 mi w of Acorn po, $6\frac{1}{2}$ mi s of Dahl po. (SLR);

✓ "Short Creek Is Really Short" (Lou. TIMES,
6/24/1941): An operating water mill in Pul.
Co. "is on Short Creek, which is aptly named.
Traveling west on the London to Somerset Rd.
(Ky. 80), you turn left on a macadam road
just after you start down a hill and have
gone through two cuts, not very far apart,
just about nine miles from the Rockcastle
River Bridge./The creek is only about
seventy-five yards long as it comes out from
under one cliff and goes under another on
its way back to Buck Creek. All the rest of
the course is under ground. John Sears has
operated the mill the past thirty-nine years,

and told me that it has been there at least
seventy-five years." (S. in London Sentinel-
Echo.)

✓ SHORT CREEK (Pulaski Co., Ky.) 15 mi. ne of
Somerset. A surface stream for only 50 yds
(Arthur C. McFarlan, BEHIND THE SCENERY IN
KY. KGS Ser. IX, Spec. Pub'n. No. 10, 1958,
P. 70)

✓ STRAWBERRY (Pulaski Co., Ky): Acc. to W.E. Kelly, 3/20/1900, this prop. po would be 3 mi n of Cum. R, 1 mi se of Pitman Ck, 4 mi nw of Keno po, 6 mi se of Somerset po 4½ mi e of Elihu po// Acc. to no sign, 9/27/15, it was 3 mi n of Cum. R, 1½ mi e of Pitman Ck, 1½ mi s of Alcalde po, 2½ mi w of Meece po, 2½ mi n of Northfield po// Acc. to Geo. W. Hail, 7/24/1939, it was serving Rush Branch, 1¼ mi e of Pitman Ck, 3 mi n of Cum. R, 5 mi e of Somers (rr) Sta, 1¼ mi e of Alcalde po, 2½ mi w of Meece po, 3 mi s of Ruth po, 7 mi n of Burnside po. (SLR);

✓ STRAWBERRY (Pulaski Co.): ^{service 1915} po est. ¹⁹¹⁰ 4/24/1900,
Wm. E. Kelly... (NA); Named for the many
strawberry patches in the vic. Named by Ned
Kelley and J.W. Kelley. ("Name Places" by Jas.
L. Tarter, LOCAL HISTORICAL RESEARCH, issued
by Somerset CC, UK, 1966, n.p.); (~~Staw/ber/ree~~)
("Straw/ba/ree" = 2½ syl.) Named for the many
strawberries grown in the area. Kelly(ey) spei-
ed both ways. (Mary Weaver, interview, 3/23/
/ 1979); "This epo was in Waddle Hol. on Ky 769, 3½
(air) mi se of S. It was est. on ~~4/4/00~~ with Wm. E.
Kelly, pm, and named for the many local strawberry
patches." (Book-P. 285);

4/24/1900

STYLESVILLE (Pulaski Co., Ky): Est. 1/3/1852 (ACTS 1851/
1852, P. 554 (Clift, P. 44);

SUBLIMITY PO (Pulaski Co., Ky): Acc. to C. Pitman, 6/26/
1876, this po was serving Sublimity Springs on the e sic
of Rock. R. (sic), 1 mi w of Cain Ck. (sic) (Pul. Co.
SLR);

✓ SUGAR HILL (Pulaski Co., Ky): po est. 12/24/1924, Hepsa E. Barnes, 3/22/1930, Mrs. Ira Sears; Disc. 1933 (POR-NA); Acc. to Hepsa E. Barnes, 1/1924, this prop. po would be 10 mi n of Cum. R, 1 mi e of Pitman Ck, 3½ mi sw of Mark po, 4 mi ne of Somerset po, 3 mi nw of Grundy po. (SLR);

SWEETWATER SCHOOL (Pulaski Co., Ky): Not the bldg.
housing the Lizzard Lope Church. The sch. was on Rock
Lick Rd. Richard and Lola Dick's store was nr it. The
store and sch. bldg. are gone. (Gene Pitman in KY EXPL.
Vol. 16 (5) 10/2001, P. 7) Aka Weddle School ca. 8-10 mi
w of Sci. Hill, nr Ansel. In the Rock Lick and Lizzard
Lope commu. (Ibid., Vol. 14 (10), 4/2000, P. 93);

✓ TATEVILLE (Pulaski Co.): po est. as Tate's
Store, 6/19/1874, T.G. Smith; ch. to Tates-
ville, 7/9/1874, Alexander G. Smith (given as
Tateville in subsequent records)...2/24/1903,
John M. Tate; 3/28/1929, Mildred Tate....(NA)
The Tate progenitor was Maj. John Tate who
fought at the Battle of Kings Mt. in Am.Rev.
under Col. Wm. Campbell, 10/8/1780. He was ne
1740 and died 9/15/1825 and buried in Russell
✓ Co., Va.. His son, Sam'l. Bracken Tate, settled
in Pul. Co. 1803. Acc. to Jillson he acquired
much land on the Cumb. R. and Indian Creek at
the site of the present Tateville. Survey re-
corded 2/12/1805. Fought with Gen. Shelby at

the Battle of the Thames. Later became a maj
in the Ky. Militia and was a just. of peace.
(P. 55) Sam'l. Bracken, ne Fincastle Co., Va
11/11/1775 and died 11/24/1861. (P.56) (A
HIST. OF PUL. CO., KY. comp. by Alma Owens
Tibbals, 1952); Acc. to 1895-6 Gaz, it was on the
CNO & TP Ry. & the Cum. R, 9 mi s of Somerset with pop
of 300. Jas. Lewis was pm & saloon keeper; Tate &
Lewis had a gen. store; Wm. Martin was rr & expr. ager
Geo. Lewis had a flour mill; John Lewis had a gen. sto
Rodes-Junk Lumber Co; APO;

TATEVILLE (Pulaski Co., Ky): Sam O. Tate, a Monticello, Ky. merchant, was ne Pul. Co. 1/29/1864. He was son of Stephen H. & Minerva J. (Lewis) Tate and bro. of Wm, John W, Gilson P., etc. Stephen, ne Pul. Co., was a Pul Co. merchant and farmer and the son of John Tate, a Va. native. Sam clerked in Stephen's store till 1885 when he moved to Monti. (Perrin, Vol. 8B, 1888, P. 988); A Chi. Veneer Co. log boom here. Was 2 mi long. Veneer logs were sent to Burn. and the rest were "sawed into lumber on the spot." Loggers and boom workers were housed here. In 1904 the Chi.Veneer Co. acq. the Rodes-Junk Lumber Co. holdings here.... (Wm. Lynwood Montell, Don't Go Up Kettle Creek, Knoxville: U. Tenn. Press, 1983, P. 97);

TATEVILLE (Pulaski Co., Ky): Acc. to Jas. Lewis, 12/2/1896, po was $2\frac{1}{2}$ mi sw of Cum. R, $2\frac{1}{2}$ mi ne of Big S. Fk. of Cum. R, 300 ft w of CNO & TP Ry, 5 mi from co. line, 2 rail mi se of Burnside po, 3 mi ne of Sloans Val. po, 3 mi se of Bronston po// Acc. to John M. Tate, 9/27/15, it was $1\frac{1}{2}$ mi w of Cum. R, 4 mi s of Pitman Ck, 5 mi from co. line, 175 ft w of rr, 3 mi s of Burnside po// On 2/1/32, Mrs. Pearl Caddell pet. for a move 75 yds s to a pt 1 mi e of Big S. Fk, 3 mi s of Pitman Ck, 300 ft w of CNO & TP RR. (Tatev. Sta) 6 mi from co. line, 2 mi s of Burn. po, 3 mi n of Sloans Val. po, 3 mi e of Quinton po// Acc. to Ibid,

8/8/1939, po was 3 air & 6 rd mi from Wayne Co, on tl
w side of US 27, 1000 ft s of Tatev. (rr) Sta, 600 ft
se of RR, 2 mi w of Cum. R, 2 mi s of Burnside po, 3
mi n of Sloans Val. po, 6 mi e of Quinton po// On
3/31/1949, Zelena Marguerite Williams, act. pm, pet.
for a move 500 ft n to a pt on US 27, 500 ft n of Ky
90, 1100 ft sw of Tatev. (rr) Sta, 2 mi s of Cum. R,
2 mi e of S. Fk, 3 mi nw of Sloans Val. po, 2 mi se
of Burnside po. (SLR);

- ✓ TATEVILLE (Pulaski Co.): ("Tāt/vəl") Named for Sam'l. Bracken Tate who had settled there c. 1803. 1st called Tates Store, then renamed Tateville. Now: store and homes. (Mary Weaver interview, 3/23/1979); "This vil. with po is on US 27 and the So. Ry., 6 (air) mi s of Somerset. It was named for Maj. Sam'l. Bracken Tate (1775-1861), a large landowner who settled there ca. 1803. The po was est. as Tate's Store on 6/19/1874, with T.G. Smith pm, and changed 3 wks later to Tatesville. The medial 's' was later dropped." (Book-P. 290);

✓ THOMPSONVILLE (Pulaski Co., Ky): po est. 10/20/1857 (or 10/27/1857), Jas. P. Modrell; Disc. 1/18/1894 (papers to Hail) (POR-NA); McDowell Hill is an elev. above the home of Thos. McDowell of Hargis who may have had a Thompsonville po address during or just before the C.W. (Jas. C. McDowell, Jr. of Burnside, Ky. in a letter to me, 2/11/1981); Acc. to J.P. Modrell, 11/2/1886, this po was serving the locality of Juggernaut (sic), 1½ mi n of Cum R, 1/8 mi w of Buck Ck, 10 mi from Somerset po, 5 mi from Elihu po, 5 mi from Tatev. po, 5 mi from Sloans Val po. (SLR);

✓ THOMPSONVILLE (Pulaski Co., Ky): Acc. to Jillson II, Pp. 1757-9, Jos. Thompson acq. 50 acres on Buck Ck. (1844); Jesse Thompson (15) on Buck Ck. (1845) and 50 on Brush Ck (1848); Rick Thompson (100) on some fk. of the Cum.R (1855); Dick Thompson (50) on Cooper Ck. (1857); Ebenezer Thompson (175) on Buck Ck. (1859); Squire Thompson (40) on Clear Ck (1860);

TODD (Pulaski Co., Ky): po est. 3/13/1894, Wm. G. Todd, 9/10/13, Jas. S. Martin...Disc. 1942 (POR-NA); Acc. to 1895-6 Gaz, Bohanan & Co. flour mill, J.H. Waugh gen. store, W.H. Smith blacksmith; The fam. of Wm. & Eliz. Todd settled on Buck Ck. ca. 1811. Issue incl: Wm, Richard, Anderson, Thos. Henry, Andrew & Robt. (Timothy W. Todd, 304 Forrest Dr, Lawrenceb., Ky. 40342 in KY.EXP Vol. 14 (4), 9/1999, P. 82); Acc. to 1880 Census, John L Todd (31) & wife Sarah E. (27) lived in the 1st & 2nd Districts; Wm. A. Todd (33) & wife Nancy C. (34) lived in Woodstock Dist; Elijah Todd (61) & wife Millie (37) in same; Some other Todds in Ibid., incl. Anderson (82) & wife Sallie (80) Todds lived in Enum. Dist. 93

✓ TODD (Pulaski Co., Ky): Acc. to Wm. Green Todd, 12/26/94, this prop. po would be $1\frac{1}{2}$ mi e of Buck Ck, $2\frac{1}{2}$ mi nw of Woodstock po, 3 mi ne of Estesb. po, $3\frac{1}{2}$ mi sw of Clarence po// Acc. to Jas. S. Martin, 9/27/15, it was 2 mi e of Buck Ck, 6 mi from co. line, 2 mi w of Woodstock po, 7 mi w of _____, 3 mi se of Clarence po// Acc. to Morris M. Taylor, 2/10/37, it was $1\frac{1}{2}$ mi w of Buck Ck, $6\frac{1}{2}$ mi from co. line, $2\frac{1}{2}$ mi w of Woodstock po, 6 mi e of Eubank po, $2\frac{1}{2}$ mi s of Clarence po// Acc. to Ibid., 7/24/3 it was 5 air & 7 rd. mi from Lincoln Co, 2 mi e of Buck Ck 1 mi w of Barneys Br, 7 mi e of Eubank po & Sta, $2\frac{1}{2}$ mi s of Clarence po, 3 mi w of Woodstock po, $6\frac{1}{2}$ mi nw of Bobtown po. (SLR);

/ TRAYLOR (Pulaski Co., Ky): po est. 4/24/1908, Robert Hudson, 7/26/09, Wilmuth Brown; Disc. eff. 11/31/1913 (mail to Nancy) (POR-NA); Robt. Hudson died in 1946. DK the po's. name source. (Mary Weaver, 9/1/1979); Acc. to Jillson II, there were Traylors in Cumb. Co. but not in Pul. Co; No Traylors listed in 1900 Pul. Co. Census; Acc. to Robt. Hudson, 2/08, this prop. po would be 7 mi n of Cum. R, 1 mi sw of Fishing Ck, 6 mi sw of Queen & Crescer RR and the Somerset Sta, 3½ mi se of Nancy po, 2½ mi nw of Shafter po// Acc. to Wilmuth Brown, 3/09, it was 5 mi ne of Cum. R, 1 mi w of Fishing Ck, 5½ mi w of So. RR & Somerset Sta, 4 mi se of Nancy po, 3½ mi ne of Shafter po. (SLR);

- ✓ TRIMBLE (Pulaski Co.): po est. 2/6/1882, John C. Ford...8/2/1911, Samuel H. Trimble... (NA); ~~disc. 1985~~; (1-11-11), ("Trihm/bal"). Rev. Crawford Trimble may have been raised there but he lived at Naomi. He was a Bapt. minister. Named for a local family. (Mary Weaver, interview, 3/23/1979); "This hamlet with
- ✓ po is on Ky 235, 7 (air) mi sw of Somerset. The po was est. on 2/6/82 with John C. Ford, pm, and named for a local family." (Book-P. 298); Betsy Trimble, d. of Wm. Trimble, Rev. War vet., mar. on 11/23/1817 Christian Logan Tarter. The couple then moved to White Oak Ck....
- ✓ (Tibbals, Pp. 53-54); Trimbles were among the earliest settlers of W. Pul. Co. (Ibid.);

✓ TRIMBLE (Pulaski Co., Ky): Acc. to 1895-6 Gaz, it was 13 mi sw of Somerset, with a pop. of 200, J.C. Ford was pm & gen. storekeeper, Belen & Tarter had a gen. store, D.H. Burge was furn. dealer & gunsmith, M.E. Dalton had a corn mill, J. Halcomb had a gen. store, C.W. Trimble, Jr. was wagonmaker, Wm. Waddles had a saw & grist mill. Other businesses; Henry G. Trimble was a Somerset pm from 6/22, 1898 to 1/16/1903 when succeeded by Wm. M. Catron (to 6/15/1911); Wm. Trimble was a Rev. War vet. (Tibbals, P. 203); Acc. to 1880 Census, H.G. Trimble (37) & wife Colanga (28) lived in the town of Somerset; PO was susp 6/1/1983 (USPS);

/ TRIMBLE (Pulaski Co., Ky): Acc. to John C. Ford, 9/26/81 the prop. name for this new po was Baresford (?) and it would serve this locality, 3 mi n of Cum. R, 1 mi e of White Oak Ck, 7 mi se of Faubush po, 4 mi se of Waterloo po, 4 mi n of Mill Springs po// Acc. to H.J. Hart, 9/27/1915, it was 2 mi n of Cum. R, $\frac{1}{2}$ mi e of White Oak Ck, 2 mi from co. line, 2 mi sw of Delmer po, 3 mi e of Naomi po, 4 mi w of Shafter po, 6 mi from Nancy po// Acc. to Ibid., 7/25/39, it was $1\frac{1}{2}$ air & $1\frac{3}{4}$ rd mi from Wayne Co on the n side of Ky 235, $2\frac{1}{2}$ mi w of Cum. R, 0.6 mi e of White Oak Ck, 15 mi w of Somerset (rr) Sta, 3 mi e of Naomi po, $1\frac{1}{2}$ mi sw of Hislope po, $2\frac{1}{2}$ mi sw of Delmer po. (SLR);

✓ ULA (Pulaski Co., Ky): "This epo on Ky 1003, $\frac{1}{4}$ mi e of Buck Ck. and 8 (air) mi e of Somerset, was est. on 5/6/1925 by Robt. L. Hail and named for his baby daughter Eula Hail. Hail originally submitted the name Sears but when he learned it was already in use he replaced it with Eula. For some reason it was spelled Ula in the app. and this spelling was officially recorded and never changed. The po was disc. in 1964." (Book-P. 300); Eula Hail, its name source, later mar. Chas. E. Meece and told the story of the po's naming. (Mrs. Woodrow Allen's ms. hist. of Ula. Date=? In my possession;

✓ EULA (Pulaski County, Ky.) p.o. est. 5/6/1925
with Robert L. Hail as the 1st pm. (Acc. to
the National Archives) ("Yū/lə") (✓). Named by
the pm for his baby daughter, Eula Hail (Now
Mrs. Chas. E. Meece). Est. 6/6/1925, Robt. L.
Hail; 7/25/30, Amanda Hail; Disc. 12/4/1933;
Re-est. 8/20/36, Robert L. Hail; 10/20/56,
Amanda Hail; Disc. 4/30/1964. Hail submitted
his application for a po on 8/20/1924. The
patrons were asked to suggest names. Sears and
Eula were among them. Sears was actually given
on the application but when it was learned
that there was another such po in Ky., Ula was
offered instead. Amanda Ellen Hail submitted.

Had only 2 pm's.

the name of the Hail baby but spelled it Ula instead of Eula. (acc. to a ms. hist. of the Ula po, by Mrs. Woodrow Allen, who is Eula's sister, Verna. date=? Eula now owns a hardware store in Somerset. (Mary Weaver, interview, 3/23/1979);

ULA (Pulaski Co., Ky): Acc. to Robert Lee Hail, 8/20/1924 the prop. name for this new po was Sears and it would be 10 mi n of Cum. R, $\frac{1}{4}$ mi e of Buck Ck, $1\frac{3}{4}$ mi se of Bent (Bert-?) po, $2\frac{3}{4}$ mi nw of Snell po, 3 mi n of Dykes po/ Acc. to no signature, 2/1936, it was 6 mi nw of Rock. R, $\frac{1}{2}$ mi e of Buck Ck, 5 mi e of Drum po, 5 mi w of Azof po, 3 mi n of Dykes po// Acc. to Rob't. L. Hail, 7/26/39, it was 17 mi se of Cumb. R (?). $\frac{1}{4}$ mi se of Buck Ck, 7 mi se of Shopv. po, $3\frac{3}{4}$ mi e of Drum po, 3 mi n of Dykes po, 4 mi se of Acorn po. (SLR);

Disc. 1933

✓ UMA (Pulaski County, Ky.) p.o. est. 2/3/1931
with Mrs. Lucy W. Norfleet as the 1st pm. (Acc
to the National Archives); Named for the young
daughter of the pm Lucy (Morris) Norfleet (1873-? to
1970, wife of Brent Norfleet. (Mary Weaver, 9/1/1979);
Acc. to Lucy Norfleet, 8/19/1931, the prop. name for
this new po was Anderson and it would serve the locality
of Cooks Chapel. (perhaps a vil.), 8 mi n of Cum. R, 2 mi
w of Faubush Ck, 2½ mi from co. line, 2½ mi sw of
Faubush po, 2½ mi n of Vinnie po, 4½ mi w of Norfleet po
(SLR);

✓ VALLEY OAK (Pulaski Co., Ky): On 6/29/1888, Alice J. Bobbitt pet. for a move $3/4$ mi sw to a pt 2 mi w of Buck Ck, $2\frac{1}{4}$ mi e of White Oak Gap po, $5\frac{3}{4}$ mi w of Plato po, 3 mi nw of Dallas po// Acc. to Dillard Couch 10/13/15, po was serving locality of Flat Lick, 11 mi e of Cum. R, $3/4$ mi s of Buck Ck, 6 mi from co. line, 3 mi from Coin po, $3\frac{1}{2}$ mi s of Elrod po, 3 mi w of Catron po, 3 mi nw of Shopv. po// On 10/8/30, Lura May Carter pet. for a move 100 yds s to a pt. 2 mi w of Buck Ck, 3 mi s of Elrod po, $3\frac{1}{4}$ mi ne of Mark po, $3\frac{1}{2}$ mi se of Welborn po// Acc. to Ibid., 1/18/34. it was $1\frac{1}{2}$ mi s of Buck Ck, 3 mi n of Mark po, 2 mi s of Elrod po, $3\frac{1}{2}$ mi w of Dahl po// Acc. to Ibid., 7/25/39, it was $1\frac{1}{4}$ mi s of Buck Ck, 12 mi n of Som. Sta, $2\frac{1}{2}$ mi s of Elrod po, $2\frac{1}{2}$ mi n of Mark po. (SLR);

✓ VALLEY OAK (Pulaski Co., Ky): po est. 8/15/1866, Jas. L. Bobbitt, 7/13/77, Geo. M. Couch...Disc. 1966 (POR-NA); Acc. to 1895-6 Gaz, it was 10 mi from Somerset, Alice J Bobbitt was pm, Rev. T.M. Smith (Bap.) had a gen. store H.G. Bobbitt had a distillery, G.W. Gill had a distiller and H. Goff was a cooper. Other businesses; PO was aptly named. (Faye Stogstill thru Mary Weaver); The Flat Lick Bapt. Chu in this commu, 10 mi e of Somerset. The 1st chu. est. in co. on 1/26/1799 by John James, Elijah Barnes, & Rev. Thos. Hansford.... (Murrell Stewart in KY EXPL. Vol. 14 (2), 6/1999, P. 45);

✓ VANHOOK (Pulaski Co., Ky): Acc. to Sam Vanhook, 11/16/97 this prop. po would be 4 mi w of Bloss po, $4\frac{1}{4}$ mi sw of Plato po, $4\frac{1}{4}$ mi n of Eaton po. (map)// In July 1913, Joh P. McKinney pet. for a move $\frac{3}{5}$ mi w to a pt. 9 mi w of Rock. R, 3 mi n of Line Ck, $2\frac{1}{2}$ mi s of Plato po, 3 mi w of Bloss po, 4 mi e of Catron po// Acc. to Everett Harper, 8/25/25, it was 10 mi w of Rock. R, 4 mi e of Buck Ck, 2' mi from co. line, $2\frac{1}{2}$ mi s of Plato po, $2\frac{1}{2}$ mi w of Bloss po// Acc. to Ibid., 7/29/39, it was $1\frac{1}{2}$ air & $1\frac{3}{4}$ rd mi from Rock. R, $2\frac{1}{2}$ mi w of Rock Co., 5 mi e of Buck Ck, 3 mi se of Plato po, $2\frac{1}{2}$ mi w of Bloss po, $3\frac{1}{2}$ mi n of Public po, 4 mi ne of Dahl po. (SLR);

Da 54-1963

- ✓ VANHOOK (Pulaski Co.): po est. 1/5/1898, Sam'l. W. Vanhook...Disc. 2/15/1915 (mail to Bloss); Re-est. 2/18/1926, Everett Harper... (NA); ("Vaen/hōōk") Named for a local family. (Mary Weaver, interview, 3/23/1979); Acc. to
- ✓ 1880 Census, Geo. Vanhook (52) & wife Nancy (46) live in Burdine Prec. 13, Wm. Vanhook (48) & wife Sarah J. (38) did too (nr. Benj. Langford; Benj. Vanhook (50) & wife Liddia J. (50) lived in Dallas Prec., other Vanhooks lived in Enum. Dist. 93;

/ VELBER (Pulaski Co., Ky): po est. 6/13/1908, John D. Compton; Disc. 10/15/1919 (mail to Hogue), rescinded; Disc. eff. 2/28/1927 (mail to Hogue) (POR-NA); Acc. to J.D. Compton, 2/1908, this prop. po would be on Rock Lic Ck, 3 mi sw of Ansel po, 4 mi e of Mintonv. po, 3 mi w o Hogue po// Acc. to John D. Compton, 2/15, it was 200 ft of Rocklick Ck, 4 mi from co. line, 2 mi e of Mangum po, 3 mi nw of Hogue po, 3 mi sw of Ansel po. (SLR); No Velber fam. listing in 1900 Census;

WAITSBOROUGH (Pulaski Co.): Now nothing remains but a small US Corps of Eng. park overlooking the town site, on the Cumb. R., 1 mi. n. of Burnside. Inc. 1844 as Waitsborough by Cyrenius Wait & B. Goggin and named for Wait's brother, Wm. Wait, to Ky. 1818 from Chester, Mass. "In the 1840s, W. was a thriving silk-producing town and...the major shipping pt. for S.C. Ky....The town probably started with the intro. of the silk industry to the area. Many residents of that area raised silk worms ...a factory and warehouses were built to process and store the silk." The town decline with the replacement of steamboat transp. with the improvement of roads..... (Jas. O. Burdick)

"Town Goes from Silkworms to Nothing in 100

✓ WAITSBORO (Pulaski Co.): po est. 3/2/1846,
Wm. L. Wait; Disc. 2/18/1847; Re-est. 6/27/
1856, Daniel S. Nunn...about this time it be-
came known as Waitsborough...Disc. 1/26/63;
Re-est. 2/25/63, Chas. L. Porter; n.ch. to
Clio, 1/5/1864, Jos. B. Newell..Disc. 12/2/
1885 (papers to Gover); a Waitsboro po was
re-est. 8/19/1905, Sam'l. D. Cowan; Disc. 4/6/
1908, eff. 4/15/08 (mail to Somerset); Inc. :
as Waitsborough, 3/2/1844 (ACTS 1843/4, P. 25)

Acc. to Sam'l. Owens Cowan, 7/14/05, po was 250 ft n of
Cum. R, 3 mi w of Pitman Ck, 4 mi w of Burnside po, 5
mi e of Shafter po, 4 mi nw of Bronston. Serving a vi.
of 50. (SLR);

✓ WAITSBORO (Pulaski Co.): Cyrenius Wait (1794-1868) arr. Pul. Co. in 1818 from Chester, Mass. A state sen. At one time the largest land owner in the co. A businessman in Waitsboro & Somerset. Waitsboro=8 mi. s. of Somerset. Wait was a farmer and coal mine operator. nr. the mouth of Buck Creek, son of Jonathan & Margaret Smith Wait. His last home was on Waits Hill in Somerset....(Pp. 56-8) Had been spelled Waitsborough. Inc. 3/2/1844. (P.60); 1st spelled "...ough". On the Cumb. R. (Ibid.) (A HIST. OF PULASKI CO., KY. compiled by Alma Owens Tibbals, 1952);

✓ WAITSBORO (Pulaski Co.): Named for Cyrenius Wait ("Seye/reen/as") who came here from Chester, Mass. in 1818. Owned much land on the river, salt wells, had ferry on Cumb. R. He was a trader, leader in ed. and experiment ed in producing silk from imported silk worms but didnt succeed. DK how Wm. was related to him. ("Wats/buhr/s") (Mary Weaver, interview, 3/23/1979); Wm. L. & Cyrenius were brothers. Cyrenius's dates=1794-1868. From Chester, Mas: to Pul. Co. arr. 1818. Came with his bro. Wm. (Tibbals)

SOME PULASKI COUNTY, KENTUCKY NAMES:

WAITSBORO was one of the 4 incorp. villages listed in Collins' HIST. OF KENTUCKY, Vol. 2, P. 682, as in existence in 1874, which was still in existence in 1951. It was originally spelled Waitsborough. On the Cumberland R. Incor. 3/2/1844. 8 miles so. of Somerset. SUBLIMITY on the Rockcastle R. ne of Somerset. Incorp. in 1860. JUGERNOT, still in existenc on Buck Creek. (Alma Owens Tibbals, A HISTORY OF PULASKI COUNTY, KENTUCKY, Bagdad, Ky.: Grace Owens Moore, 1952, P. 60).

WAITSBORO (Pulaski Co., Ky): Geo. W. Wait, a Somerset merchant, ne there 7/19/1850. Son of C. & Mary (Newell) Wait. C. was ne Mass. in 1792 and to Somerset as a young man. For many yrs. he made salt 5 mi from Somerset and was also into banking. Rep. P. Co. in House & Senate for several terms and died in 1868. Mary, his wife, was nee Pul. Co. She was daughter of John M. Newell, ne Va. Among C & Mary's children were John, Geo. W., Frank, M.F., H.C. and Maggie. In 1872 Geo. W. opened his store in Somerset The store was Wait Bros. Among Geo. W's issue were: Ed, Cy, Harry, Wm., Clark, Kinkade. (Perrin, Vol. 8B, 1888, P. 1002);

WAITSBORO (Pulaski Co.): "A steamboat landing at the head of navigation on the Cumb. was owned by Cyrenius Wait. From this point were shipped salt, coal, lumber and other products by boat and barge to Nashv. Though the warehouses, stores and steamboats are gone, and the place which was once an important commercial center is now marked only by a ferry. (~~xxxxxxx~~)..." ("P.N. of P. Co., Ky." by Mrs. W.B. Jones, DAR ms, 1941, P. 2);

✓ WAITSBORO (Pulaski Co.): Named for Cyrenius Wait, Mass. who came to P. Co. early in its hist. and became prominent businessman of Somerset & leader in its commu. life. W'boro the co's 1st river port, was named for him 3/2/1844. First steamboats arr. 1846. Town became prosperous shipping center for area farmers and processors. (Enos Swain, "Building of Southern RR Brought Boom to Somerset" LEX. LEADER, 6/30/1938, Sec. 3, P. 44:1-8,2)

✓ WAITSBORO (Pulaski Co., Ky): Cyrenius Wait was an early saltmaker. Had a salt well on Fishing Ck, on a farm for 45 yrs known as the Salt Well Farm. One of the several mercantile est'mts. he owned was at Waitsboro. (Tibbals, Pp. 56-8); Cyrenius Wait (1794-1858) was the owner of the local ferry. (Mary Weaver, letter, 9/1/1979); Wm. Wait arr. in Somerset from Chester, Mass. in 1818. (Harriet Simpson Arnow, Flowering, P. 326);

✓ WAITSBORO (Pulaski Co., Ky): "This ext. town was at the head of navigation on the Cum. R (a site now covered by Lake Cum.), about 3 mi s of the present S. city limits. In 1844 the town of Waitsborough (sic) was est. by leg. act and named for Cyrenius Wait (1794-1868), who had arr. in Pul. Co. from Chester, Mass. in 1818 and become a prominent S. businessman and the co' largest landowner. The po was est. as Waitsboro on 3/2/1846 with Wm. L. Wait, Cyrenius's bro., as pm. In 1864 Jos. R. Newell moved the po some 2½ mi sw and re-named it Clio under which name it operated until 1885. A Waitsboro po was re-est. at the orig. site in 1905 but it closed after only 3 yrs." (Book-P. 307);

✓ WALNUT GROVE (Pulaski Co., Ky): Acc. to John Riddle, 7/25/1888, the Glades po (prop.) would be $\frac{1}{4}$ mi w of Bee Lick Ck, 4 mi e of Woodstock po, 4 mi w of Level Green po. Not serving a vil// Acc. to Dessie A. Brown, 10/14/1915, this po, now Walnut Grove, was 1 mi from co. line, $5\frac{1}{2}$ mi n of Elgin po, $3\frac{1}{2}$ mi n of Okala (sic) po, 6 mi e of Woodstock po// On 5/17/1917, Allen S. Farley pet. for a move $\frac{3}{4}$ mi s to a pt 1 mi w of Buck Ck, 2 mi n of Elgin po, 2 mi nw of Ocala po, 3 mi s of Willailla po. (Formerly Glades)// Acc. to Lola Ping, 4/5/19, it was $\frac{1}{4}$ mi s of Brush Ck, 2 mi nw of Ocala po, $1\frac{1}{2}$ mi s of Willailla po, $\frac{1}{4}$ mi from co. line// (Map, 1928)// Acc. to W.E. Anderson, 7/31/39, it was $\frac{1}{2}$ rd mi from Rock. Co, $\frac{1}{8}$ mi s of Bee Lick Ck, 4 mi s of Willailla po, 4 mi w of Level Green po, 4 mi n of Ocala po, $3\frac{1}{2}$ mi e of Elgin po. (SLR)

WALNUT GROVE (Pulaski Co., Ky): Acc. to 1895-6 Gaz, it wa
17 mi from Somerset and 13 mi from Eubank. John G. Riddle
was pm, gen'l. storekeeper, and grist mill op, John L.
Major had a flour mill, Richard Stevens was a distiller.
Other businesses; The Glades was a flat, swampy land. As
it "held" (little) appeal" to early settlers, it was by-
passed for the rolling, wooded area called Flat Lick,
the site of the future co's. 1st settlement. (Tibbals, ..
1952, P. 1); Was on Ky 934 till it ceased op'n; The Glade
area, acc. to Barker's 1795 map, is betw. the head of
Dicks R. & Caney Fk of Buck Ck. The area extends into w.
Rock. Co, se Linc. Co., and nw Pul. Co. "Marked by caves,
caverns, sink holes, and sinking streams, exhibits much
subterranean drainage & typical karst topography."
(Jillson, Pion. Ky. P. 132);

✓ WALNUT GROVE (Pulaski Co.): po est. as Glades, 8/9/1888, John Riddle; ch. to Walnut Grove, 6/15/1889, Ibid.(NA); (12/1974); The area was referred to as Glades before the po was est, as a descriptive name. Renamed for the walnut tree there. Now called that. ("Wahl/nat Ghrohv") (Mary Weaver, interview, 3/23/1979);

✓ "This hamlet with po lies just s of Bee Lick Ck, ½ mi n of Ky 934, 13½ (air) mi ne of S. On 8/9/88 John Riddle est. a po here called Glades, the descriptive name by which the area was then known. On 6/15/89 he had it changed to Walnut Grove for the local walnut trees." (Book-P. 308); suspended 9/25/92 (uses)

✓ WATERLOO (Pulaski Co., Ky): Acc. to E.T. Barker, 11/5/85 this po was 4 mi e of Wolf Ck, 2 mi se of Cains Store po 5 mi n of Faubush po, 7 mi s of Mintonv. po// In 7/1911, Wm. B. Sowder pet. for a move 3/4 mi e to a pt 3 mi sw o Fishing Ck, 3½ mi nw of Nancy po, 4 mi se of Cains Store po, 2½ mi ne of Burnetta po// On 7/21/1915, Livonia Dick pet. for a move 1 mi n to a pt 10 mi n of Cum. R, 1 mi w of Cold Weather Ck, 5 mi from co. line, 3 mi se of Cains Store po, 4 mi nw of Nancy po, 4 mi ne of Faubush po. Eff. 9/1/1915. (SLR); Acc. to the 1879 Gaz, this place was 15 mi sw of Som. E.T. Baker was pm, H.F. McBeath had a store, H.A. Compton had a distil, Enoch Rainwater was J.P. and Wyatt Norfleet was an MD;

1
WATERLOO (Pulaski Co., Ky): po est. 9/27/1839, Josiah W. Duck; Disc. 11/14/1839; Re-est. 2/26/46, John M. Weddle, 8/19/46, J.W. Hansford... 4/14/55, C.J. Sievers; Disc. 5/18/59; Re-est. 6/7/59, Christian J. Sievers, 6/25/73, Ebenezer T. Barker...12/30/1916, John H. Pennington; Disc 4/14/1917 (mail to Nancy) (POR-NA); Acc. to 1895-6 Gaz, it was 15 mi w of Somerset. Rainwater & Compton had a gen'l. store. Weddle and Cain had another gen. store; Acc to Jillson II, P.1213, Josiah W. Duck acq. 32 acres on White Oak Ck. (1842);

WELBORN (Pulaski Co., Ky): Acc. to Harvey Pleasant Welborn, 3/26/1898, this prop. po would be 1 mi w of Buck Ck, 3 mi nw of Valley Oak po, 5 mi s of Woodstock po, 3 mi ne of Dabney po// Acc. to S.C. Herrin, 3/22/09, it wa 1 mi w of Buck Ck, 6 mi from co. line, 3 mi se of Bobtown po, 6 mi se of Etna po, 3 mi ne of Dabney po// Acc. to Elijah Claunch, 2/29/1916, it was 1½ mi s of Buck Ck, 2½ mi e of Bobtown po, 3 mi n of Coin po// On 4/15/1931, Lola E. Price pet. for a move ¾ mi w to a pt. 1½ mi s o Buck Ck, 3½ mi se of Bobtown po, 3 mi n of Coin po. Eff. asap, to be located in pm's store// Map (1933)// On 3/11 1940, Isabel Stopdill pet. for a move 421 yds w to a pt. 1 mi s of Buck Ck, 4 mi s of Ocala po, 2 mi e of Bobtown po, 3½ mi n of Mark po, 2½ mi w of Valley Oak po. (SLR);

stopdill?

to 017/07

Disc 1955

- ✓ WELBORN (Pulaski Co.): po est. 4/7/1898,
Harvey P. Welborn...(NA); Named for the
Harvey Welborn family. ("Wehl/bern") (Mary
Weaver, interview, 3/23/1979); Acc. to 1900
Census, Ulisses (sic) Welborn (5/1869) & wife Sarah
(11/1875) & issue lived in the Price Prec;

- ✓ WEST SOMERSET (Pulaski Co., Ky): Acc. to Geo. Leroy Johnson, 2/1906, the prop. name for this new po was Saline and it would serve that locality, but was called Ernst. It would be 2 mi w of Fishing Ck, 8 mi s of Cum R, 3 mi w of Somerset po, 5 mi e of Nancy po, 4 mi se of Oil Center po// Acc. to Mrs. Alice Wilson the prop. name for this (re-est.) po was West Somerset for this is what the locality had always been known as, and it was 8 mi n of Cum. R, 4 mi e of Fishing Ck, 2 mi w of Somerset po, 7 mi e of Nancy po, 2½ mi s of Ringgold po, 1 mi w of C&S RR. (her SLR of 2/11/22)// Acc. to J Edgar Huff, 5/20/24, this po, late Ernst but now West Somerset, was 1 mi w of C&S RR, 2 mi w of Somerset po, 3 mi se of Ringgold po// On 10/1/1932, V. Elza Beasley

pet. for a move 35 yds w to a pt 8 mi n of Cum. R, 4½ mi e of Fishing Ck, ¾ mi w of So. Ry, 1 mi sw of Somerset po, 2 mi se of Ringgold po// Acc. to Ibid., 7/26/39, it was on the n side of Ky 80, 7/8 mi w of Sinking Ck, 4 mi e of Fishing Ck, 1½ mi nw of Somerset (rr) Sta. and 1.7 mi w of Somerset po, 3.5 mi n of Luretha po// On 12/30/44, Ibid. pet. for a move 135 ft w to a pt on Ky 80, 1½ mi nw of Somerset PO & Sta. (SLR); No fam. of Ernst listed in 1900 Census;

WEST SOMERSET (Pulaski Co., Ky): po. est. as Ernst on 4/5/06, Geo. L. Johnson; Disc. 4/21/1911 (mail to Somerset); Re-est. 5/18/1922, DeForest N. Young, 8/25/1923, acting, 10/6/1923, Edgar Huff; N.Ch. to West Somerset 10/6/1923, effective 5/30/1924, Jas. E. Huff, 9/27/1929, Bonnie (?) Tarter...Disc. 1972 (POR-NA); Ernst was named for Richard Prestlow Ernst of Covington Ky. (1858-1934), a pop. politician and later (1921-7) US sen. from Ky. A close friend of Judge John Sherman Cooper, Sr. (Mary Weaver, 9/1/1979); Acc. to Biog. Dir. of Am. Cong, P. 917, Richard Pretlow Ernst was ne Cov, K 2/28/1858. Grad. of U. Cinci. Law Sch. 1880 & adm. to K Bar that yr. Unsuccessful candi. for US Hse 1896. Elect to US Sen. 1920 and served 1921-7. Trustee of UK, Centr Coll, Pikev. Coll. Died 4/13/1934;

WHEELDON SCHOOL (Pulaski Co., Ky): 3 mi from Sci. Hill.
Est. 1932 as Wesley School, named for Amos Wesley who ran
the local store. Later the sch. was moved across the rd.
and renamed for Forest Wheeldon, a member of the Pul. Co
B'd. of Ed. Folk etym: "the rd made a wheel around where
the sch. was moved to and suggested the name of Wheel
Sch. Estil Godbey said 'it's done', and then someone else
said 'wheel done.'" (Gene Pitman, 632 Burns Av, Wyoming,
Ohio 45214 in KY EXPL. Vol. 17 (10), 4/2003, Pp. 88-9);

✓ WHITE OAK GAP (Pulaski Co., Ky): po est. 3/1/1867, John McHargue, 4/19/67, Wm. W. Hail...5/15/1900, John E. Bryan; Disc: eff. 5/15/05 (mail to Somerset) (POR-NA); Acc. to 1895-6 Gaz, it was $7\frac{1}{2}$ mi ne of Somerset, Pop. of 50. C.H. McKinney was pm & gen. storekeeper, M.J. Barror had a corn & saw mill, Henry Wiser had a livestock business, other businesses; Acc. to Chas. H. McKinney, 11/8/1885, po was $\frac{1}{2}$ mi e of Flat Lick Ck; 13 mi ne of Cum. R, 3 mi sw of Valley Oak po, $2\frac{1}{2}$ mi nw of Shopv. po, $8\frac{1}{2}$ mi r of Som. Sta, $7\frac{1}{2}$ mi ne of Som. po, 4 mi s of Dabney po, 2 mi n of Grundy po// On 6/13/00, John E. Bryan pet. for a move $2\frac{1}{2}$ mi sw to pt $2\frac{1}{2}$ mi nw of Pitman Ck, 12 mi n of Cu R, $4\frac{3}{4}$ mi ne of Som. po, $4\frac{3}{4}$ mi sw of Valley Oak po, 3 mi nw of Grundy po, 5 mi e of Cinci So. Ry. (SLR);

✓ WIGHTSVILLE (Pulaski Co., Ky): po est. 10/20/1857, Jas. P. Colyer, 6/19/58, Wm. Dutten (sic)...5/22/66, Henry Barnett; Disc. 4/6/1867; Re-est. 8/18/68, Thos. M. Simpson; Disc. 9/24/1868 (POR-NA); Could this po have been named for members of the Wight family that lived in the Bardstown, Ky. area? John B. Wight was a home builder there. Isle of Wight, Jr. had settled n of Bardstown where he died in 1816. His bro. Wm. settled in Washington Co. and died in 1823. (KY ANC. Vol. 12 (4), 4/1977, P. 194); Fr. B.J. Wight became the resident pastor of St. Mildreds Cath. Chu. (the 1st Cath. chu. in Som.) in 1901 From 1887 till 1901 it was a mission chu. On High St (Tibbals, P. 96);

✓ WOODMONT (Pulaski Co., Ky): po est. 10/6/1925, Hoy McClure... (?) Disc. 1934 (POR-NA); Acc. to Hoy McClure, 3/26/1925, this prop. po would be 7 mi n of Cum. R, 1½ mi w of Pitman Ck, 3 mi sw of Sugar Ck po, 1¼ mi e of Somerset po. (SLR); This po was at East Somerset. Hoy McClure was pm. It was shortlived. (Stogsdill); The name was chosen by the pm's. wife for the beautiful loca trees. Hoy F. McClure (1877-1947). His wife was Zena (ne Reid) McClure (1883-1968) (Mary Weaver, 9/1/1979);

WOODSEN BEND (resort in Pulaski Co., Ky.)
on Lake Cumb. Retirees own c. $\frac{1}{4}$ of the 400
condos. here. (David McCormick, AP, 3/10/
1985)

✓ WOODSTOCK (Pulaski Co.): po est. 9/21/1853, ^{Disc 1942}
Reuben H. Elkins...Disc. 12/19/55; Re-est.
7/4/58, Evan B. Barron..Disc. 11/12/61; Re-es
8/13/62, John Neely; Disc. 4/22/63; Re-est.
4/6/66, Thos. A. Warren...Disc. 7/14/68; Re-
est. 6/25/75, Howard W. Garner....(NA); Inc.
1/17/1866 (ACTS, 1865/6, P. 844); Named for
the stone house known as Woodstock. (acc. to
Clift, KY. VIL. P. 48);

✓ WOODSTOCK (Pulaski Co.): On Crab Orchard Rd.
Inc. 1866. (P. 60) Halfway betw. Somerset &
Crab Orchard. A hamlet with a po. A Mr.
Griffin was the 1st settler, c1820. In 1829,
he sold his land to a Mr. Freancy of Lex.
who built his home and 1st store there. The
Woodstock name was first applied in 1832
when the po was est. In 1845 (?) Freancy
sold to Mr. Elkins, storekeeper and owner of
a wayside inn... PO disc. 1940. (Pp. 60-1)
(A HIST. OF PULASKI CO., KY. compiled by Alm
Owens Tibbals, 1952);

x error in ms. by W. H. Bently
Mo, C. 1890

✓ WOODSTOCK (Pulaski Co.): ("Wood/stahk").
Acc. to Ed Cook, an elderly man, it was named
for a Woodstock commu. elsewhere. But a woman
thinks it was named for woods that local
people ran their livestock through. Cook will
try to find out more about it. Farming commu.
Now: ele. sch. 1-2 stores, chu's. (Mary
Weaver, interview, 3/23/1979); PO named for
a Woodstock, England. Someone from Engl.
came to this area and named the place for
his (her-?) hometown. Acc. to Mrs. Frank
Hays. (Faye Stogsdill in a letter to Mary
Weaver, and from latter to me, by letter of
9/1/1979);

✓ WOODSTOCK (Pulaski Co., Ky): "This rural settlement with epo, once an inc. town, lies at the jct. of Ky 39 and 934, 11 (air) mi nne of S. It may 1st have been settled about 1820 by a Mr. Griffin who, by the end of the decade, had sold his land to a Mr. Freeancy of Lexington, the 1st local storekeeper. No one seems to know when the name Woodstock was 1st applied and there is little agreement about its origin. It has been said that the town was named for the city of Woodstock in Engl. whence an early settler had come; or for Woodstock, Va. the former home of an early resi., which in turn had been named for the Engl. city; or for a stone house in the vic., which may have been named for the city in Engl. It is less likely that it was named for

a Mr. Woods and the early store that he stocked with all kinds of useful goods, or for the woods through which local people ran their livestock. Yet an early settler of that vic. was a John F. Woods (1777-1857) from Va. The Woodstock po was est. on 9/21/1853 with Reuben F. Elkins, pm, and after a noncontinuous existence it closed for good in 1940." (Book-P. 325);

✓ Acc. to 1895-6 Gaz, it was 14 mi from Somerset, and 9 mi from Eubanks. G.B. Thompson was pm. Gen. stores: (1) Osburn & Dowell, (2) Todd & Son, (3) J.F. Watson. W.H. Todd had a corn mill, Squire Pease had a flour mill. W.H. Isaacs & Bro. had a feed mill;

WOODSTOCK (Pulaski Co., Ky): Acc. to H. Osburn, 3/5/04, po was 5 mi from co. line, 1 3/8 mi w of Elgin po, 2 mi e of Todd po, 2½ mi s of Bandy po// Acc. to Wm. S. Griffin, 9/29/15, it was 3½ mi e of Buck Ck, 5 mi from co. line, 1 7/8 mi w of Elgin po, 2 mi e of Todd po, 2½ mi s of Bandy po// On 3/18/39, no sign. pet. for a move 760 ft s to a pt 3 air & 4 rd mi from Rock. Co, ¼ mi n of Clear Ck, 9 mi e of Eubank (rr) Sta, 2 mi s of Bandy po, 1¼ mi w of Elgin po, 4 mi n of Bobtown po, 2½ mi e of Todd po// Acc. to John H. Payne, 7/25/39, it was on the Somerset & Crab Orchard Rd, 4 air & 5 rd mi from Rock. Co, 1 mi e of Barneys Ck, ¼ mi n of Clear Ck, 1 mi w of Elgin po, 2 mi e of Todd po, 2½ mi s of Bandy po, 3 mi n of Bobtown po. (SLR);

WOODSTOCK (Pulaski Co.): "Here are three quotes from Mrs. Clara B. Clark's 'Comments on Woodstock': 'Woodstock, a small farming commu. in Pul. Co., Ky., derived its name traditionally from a Mr. Woods, who brought in a stock of goods for an early store.'"

'More recent historians believe that the said Mr. Woods and his family came from Woodstock, Va., and name the (post office)? for their home town in Va. (Woodstock, Va. named for Woodstock, England).' 'Local records place the date of the 1st po at W. as 1832; however, files in Wash. DC show that a po was est. in 1853.'" John F. Woods deeded ~~(land to 2 sons)~~ 23 acres on the waters of

Buck Creek and off the Crab Orchard Rd. to his heir Wesley P. Woods..... John F. Wood was ne 1777 and died 1857. He is buried with other members of his family in the Anderson Farm Cem. n. of Buck Creek, off Ky. 39, nr. Woodstock. His wife, Eliza, 8/20/1781 to 12/15/1865 was born in Loudon Co., Va. (Unidentified) (letter to Mary Weaver, and from her by letter of 9/1/79 to me);

From Fay
Stogsdill

Some early mills in Pulaski Co., Ky.

The 2nd court session of Pulaski Co. met in Aug. 1799. "At this meeting five permits were asked to erect water grist mills. (Charles Collier, on Brush Fork of Buck Creek; John James on Flat Lick; George McQuorter on Cool Water Creek; Isaac Meadows on Bonds Creek; were reported favorably in later courts.) (Ray Burris, "Mills & Stills" in the LOCAL HISTORICAL RESEARCH book, c.1966 by Somerset C.C., U.Ky., n.p.)....

Some Pulaski Co. churches: White Oak Church, Sinking Creek Church (now the First Baptist Church of Somerset), Forks of Cumberland Church (now Batesville), and Union Church-left the Bates Creek Assn. to form the Cumb. River Assn. 10/1809. Two years later they were joined by churches at Little Spring, Flat Lick, Fishing Creek, and New Hope. (Walker, PLEASANT VINEYARDS, P. 4, from Spencer, P. 92).

✓

IT WAS closed six years ago and the building sold to Virgil O. Allen, but there once was a grade school in Pulaski County named Jugornot. And there even was a logical explanation for the name.

In the old days, the then-nameless school, eight miles from Somerset, was a voting place. Always there was consid-

Cresson, LCT

6/28/77

B-1-B-4

✓

erable free-style drinking among voters and election workers. One year, however, a grave crisis arose: nobody thought to bring along a jug of squeezings.

"We can't hold no election," one worker said. "We ain't got a jug."

"We'll go on with this election," the sheriff ruled, "jug or not!"

JUG OR NOT (Pulaski Co.)